



■ SPORTS/A30  
RP's Boom Boom  
Bautista stops  
Nicaraguan in 3rd

■ BUSINESS/B2-I  
Tourism keeps  
firms alive  
in Intramuros



■ NEWS/A2  
Hagedorn blames  
resurgence of  
'jueteng' on cops

■ WORLD/A28  
Swede dies  
while skiing down  
Mt. Everest

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Monday, May 22, 2006

★ ★ 7 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 163 P18

website: www.inq7.net

MT EVEREST/A6

Cheap in Divisoria, but  
'mega-cheap' in Yiwu

By Lella B. Salaverría

YIWU, CHINA—THE 168 CONNECTION IS A sprawling complex of 20,000 shops in Yiwu that sell everything from hairpins to electronic goods at dirt cheap prices.

It explains why the controversial mall in Divisoria is able to sell goods at mind-boggling bargain basement rates that had left perplexed

CHEAP/A12

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

# GMA stand favoring mining miffs bishop

'What's use of study if she doesn't follow it?'

By Christian V. Esguerra

THE HEAD OF THE fact-finding body that investigated Australian mining operations on Rapu-Rapu Island yesterday said he would write a "strongly worded" letter to President Macapagal-Arroyo if she ignores the panel's recommendation to stop mining on the island.

Sorsogon Bishop Arturo Bastes chaired a nine-member commission that looked into the Rapu-Rapu mining operations in Albay following two incidents of tailings spills that residents had blamed for fish kills in their area.

"If she will not follow our recommendations, I will write a letter, a strongly worded letter ... What is the use of having a study if she does not follow it?" the Roman Catholic prelate said in an interview over the Church-run Radio Veritas.

The Bastes commission had called on the government to cancel the environmental compliance certificate issued to Lafayette, stop mining operations in Rapu-Rapu and review the Mining Act, especially its provisions on ownership and management of mining companies and operations.

Lafayette said the commission's report was "unscientific and flawed."

In a statement, the company said the commission "disregarded several independently conducted scientific studies saying that there was no mercury contamination of the coastal areas of Sorsogon. But the report insisted that the fish scare was true and was caused by Lafayette."

GMA/A22



MARINES from Task Force Bawi eject a retired Navy officer and his family from their quarters at the Bonifacio Naval Station in Fort Bonifacio. At least 56 houses in the subdivision have been cleared in the past two days.

KAILANGAN  
SUMIAND SA  
MOUNTAINEER'S  
CODE



Mt. Everest rule: Leave nothing, not even waste

By Volt Contreras

BEFORE THEY COULD reach the summit of glory, climbers of Mount Everest have to pass one of the toughest tests of body and will, amid freezing, high-altitude conditions.

MT EVEREST/A6

CPP mass graves found, says Gonzales

By Michael Lim Ubac  
and Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

THE MILITARY HAS UNEARTHED the skeletal remains of communist rebels and sympathizers believed to have been summarily executed by their comrades, National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales said yesterday.

The mass graves containing the remains were found in adjacent barangays in San Fernando town in Bukidnon, Gonzales said. He attributed the "atrocities" to the New People's Army, the armed wing of the Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP).

Gonzales has claimed that the recent wave of killings of leftist militants in the country was part of purges being undertaken by the CPP in its effort to weed out infiltrators.

"All of these atrocities occurred in the town of San Fernando, Bukidnon, and were documented by the 26th Infantry Battalion based in Cagayan de Oro City," Gonzales told the INQUIRER.

Rep. Senor Ocampo, leader of the Bayan Muna party-list group, denied that the bloody purge that shook the communist movement in the 1970s and '80s were continuing to this day.

Ocampo said blaming the killings of activists on purges within the leftist ranks was government propaganda intended to "exculpate the state security forces that appear circumstantially to be the perpetrators."

Gonzales said he was informed of the mass graves during a briefing given him and Brig. Gen. Cardozza Luna, commanding general of the 4th Infantry Division.

Other atrocities allegedly perpetrated by the NPA included the recruitment of "child warriors" and the abduction and rape of a teenager by a rebel commander, he said.

He said the 26th IB had documented at least 21 cases of liquidation since 2002.

"Among the victims was former

CPP/A6

## Retired Navy officers evicted from houses

By Luige A. del Puerto

FACING EVICTION, A GRAY-haired retired Navy officer scuffled with Marines and locked himself up inside his house at the Bonifacio Naval Station, pleading for more time so he could pack his belongings before surrendering his home.

"These are 40 years worth of possessions, all I ask is for more time," said Merardo Abaya, a former chief superintendent of the Police Maritime Group who moved to the BNS housing complex in 1981.

His daughters said they hardly slept the night before to comply

with the directive to leave. Abaya's family planned to move out later in the evening.

Showing determination to carry out the eviction orders, a dozen Marines using their bare hands lifted Abaya's car moments earlier and placed the vehicle outside the subdivision gate. This

provoked the brief scuffle.

Capt. Gerónimo Malabanan, Navy spokesperson, said 56 houses had been cleared during the two-day operation to rid the complex of overstaying personnel.

Jars, toys, bicycles and boxes littered the lawns of some of the

## SC chief brings issues of RP crisis to international stage

By Amando Doronila

CHIEF JUSTICE ARTEMIO PANGANIBAN brought the case of the increasing authoritarian tendencies of President Macapagal-Arroyo's administration to the center of the international legal arena last week when he spoke at the Georgetown Law Center in Washington D.C.

Panganiban told the assembly

and the independence of the judiciary."

He was referring to the recent court rulings on Executive Order

No. 464, which empowered security forces to escalate tough measures in breaking up antigovernment rallies, and Presidential Proclamation No. 1017, which placed the Philippines under a weeklong state of emergency.

on Feb. 25.

The court declared illegal EO 464, which had been euphemistically called by the Arroyo administration its "calibrated preemptive response" policy to cloak its mailed-fist approach.

The tribunal stopped security forces from making warrantless arrests of protesters. The court further curbed the powers of the President to issue decrees that autho-

rized security forces to raid and censor newspaper offices and TV-radio stations in the enforcement of PP 1017.

Panganiban said the two landmark decisions, which were issued in April, underlined the court's accent—to uphold "the primacy of civil liberties over government action."

He provided the international

IC/CHIEF/A6

## DEVELOPING JOLO

## 'Boulevard of Death' no more

By Joan Orendain  
Contributor

JOLO—IT WAS CALLED "THE Boulevard of Death" since 1970.

Today, the road lined with wild coffee trees ringing the island of Jolo does not exude the air of doom and gloom. Happy children welcome visitors with a warm "Hello!"

The shift is deliberate and palpable, from body-count syndrome to developing communities to bring them a better quality of life and economic independence.

The commander of the 3rd Ma-

rine Brigade, newly promoted Brig. Gen. Juancho Sabban, seems determined to make it work.

The officer is a town planner, economic strategist and education czar on the island. His work is making itself felt even in the town of Patikul outside the provincial capital and scattered areas where the enemy is beginning to be denied access.

In earlier days, military operations—"sweep, bomb"—constituted 80 percent of military activities. Twenty percent comprised civil-military operations, which

meant developing communities. There has been a reversal. The Armed Forces mission is now 70 percent CMO and 30 percent combat operations.

"Now, we have higher intelligence," Sabban says. "The townsfolk tell us, so our selective targets are intelligence-driven. We are able to avoid collateral damage," which are civilians hurt in the crossfire.

The potential for a booming fisheries and agriculture-based economy is there. One look at the rich, brown loamy soil and the

BOULEVARD/A12

**WEATHER FORECAST**

**FORECAST:** Luzon, Eastern Visayas and Mindanao will experience cloudy skies with rain showers and thunderstorms becoming frequent over Central and Northern Luzon. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to at times cloudy skies with isolated rain showers or thunderstorms.

COMPILED BY KATE PEDROSO IDP RESEARCHERS/5/21/06

SOURCE: PAGASA

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

**Second FRONT PAGE**

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

MONDAY, MAY 22, 2006

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Roxas	Partly Cloudy
Batangas	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Cloudy with Rains
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Cloudy with Rains
Laosag	Cloudy with Rains	Davao	Cloudy with Rains
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Taytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zambanga	Cloudy with Rains
Lagabati	Cloudy with Rains	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Catayagan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

# 'Jueteng' resurgence blamed on police

By Jerry E. Esplarada

**LAW ENFORCERS' INACTION, NOT THE OPERATIONS** of the Small Town Lottery (STL), is mainly responsible for the resurgence of "jueteng" in more than a dozen Luzon provinces, according to the government's antijueting czar.

Puerto Princesa City Mayor Edward S. Hagedorn yesterday said the Philippine National Police's supposedly intensified campaign against the illegal numbers game was "not being enforced lately."

"It's very clear there is no law enforcement. Jueting is being tolerated (by both the PNP and local officials) in several areas," Hagedorn said, citing, among other things, reports reaching the League of Cities which he currently chairs.

The information is included in a report he is set to submit this week to President Macapagal-Arroyo.

The President had earlier called for stricter enforcement of the antigambling law, Republic Act No. 9287, to stamp out jueting and other games of chance that are popular among the poor.

"But now, there's no law enforcement to speak of in some areas," Hagedorn pointed out.

According to the antijueting czar, "the ball is now on both the law enforcers' and local officials' courts. I believe it's only the PNP and the local executives who can stop jueting."

In August, more than 300 town mayors signed a resolution, pledging to "eradicate and put to a complete halt the operation of jueting" in their respective areas,

**STL as transition**

Hagedorn asserted "STL is just a transition mechanism. If we want to remove the culture of gambling, we have to start now with an honest-to-goodness moral recovery program. That's the long-term solution to the problem."

The good news is the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office has agreed to provide funds for the program," he said.

Earlier, Hagedorn reported to Ms Arroyo that some police, military and local government officials had been "naturally attracted to and supportive of jueting—their source of hefty extra income."

Jueteng "corrupts government leaders. Jueting lords have virtually caused the election to office of many government officials. They have, in fact, become more powerful and influential than the elected officials themselves, making a mockery of the bureaucracy," he told the President.

**Jueteng is back**

PNP Director General Arturo Lomibao, over the weekend, confirmed the resurgence of jueting operations in "various places in Luzon."

Lomibao, however, did not name the areas.

According to Hagedorn, "every PNP regional director knows the very details of jueting operations in his area of jurisdiction."

At the same time, Hagedorn disputed Lomibao's tirades against STL. "There's no STL in Isabela. Yet, jueting is very rampant in that province," the mayor said.

Lomibao "blamed STL appar-

ently because that's the feedback he got from his regional directors."

"I believe in the PNP chief's sincerity. The good general is being fed wrong information," Hagedorn said.

**Blame it on STL**

Lomibao had blamed the return of jueting on STL operations which started in March.

The PNP chief told reporters Friday after the groundbreaking rites of the Pampanga PNP's camp in San Fernando City that "for [several] months, there were no operations of jueting; perhaps the game came back because of the operations of STL."

But Lomibao did not suggest that jueting's legal substitute be stopped.

He also claimed STL was being used by some gambling syndicates as a front for the illegal numbers game.

But Hagedorn disagreed, saying "you can never use STL as a front for jueting."

"It's easy to identify which is which. And the PNP regional directors know that. They also know who's operating jueting in their respective areas of jurisdiction," he noted.

**HAPPY 90TH**

President Macapagal-Arroyo confers the Lakandula (Grand Cross) Award with the Rank of Bayani on Fr. James B. Reuter, SJ, during a dinner reception for the Presidential Medal of Merit awardees held yesterday in Malacañang. It was a fitting tribute to the Jesuit priest and honorary Filipino who turned 90 yesterday.

PCPO

## 'Big cleanup' in offing, says Palace

By Christine O. Avendaño

**MALACAÑANG IS POISED TO** launch a "big cleanup" of the bureaucracy in its renewed drive to weed out corrupt public officials and to prosecute tax cheats in a bid to bridge the budget gap.

"A big cleanup is in the offing. Expect heads to roll," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said in his "View from the Palace" column.

Bunye said that the administration's drive to bridge the budget gap through tough revenue measures included a stiff cam-

paign against tax cheats and corrupt public officials siphoning off precious public funds that ought to go to infrastructure, education, health and essential grassroots services.

To further meet its revenue targets, Bunye said the government intends to "plug the leaks through procedural reforms, prosecution and weeding out (of) undesirables."

He said that President Macapagal Arroyo would push for the prosecution of tax evaders as well.

Bunye made the statements a day after the President ordered

the renewed drive against smugglers, tax cheats and corrupt public officials in order to sustain the government's big surplus of P17.1 billion, the biggest surplus posted by the country in the last nine years.

Speaking of the new drive, Presidential chief of staff Michael Defensor said that the Palace and economic managers were "all vigilant" when it comes to ensuring that tax and revenue collections were met.

This time the focus was not only on individuals and companies, Defensor said but also on agen-

cies on top of collecting tax and revenues.

In a round table discussion in the Palace last Saturday, President Arroyo attributed the big budget surplus to less government expenditures as well as to the implementation of the expanded Value-Added Tax law.

The President underscored the need to further increase tax collections by strengthening the campaign against tax evaders, smugglers and corrupt employees of the Bureau of Internal Revenue and Bureau of Customs.

## Groups' next target: Plebiscite

**TWO GROUPS PUSH** for Charter change through a people's initiative yesterday claimed that voter signatures in 194 congressional districts have been officially verified.

The multisectoral Sigaw ng Bayan coalition and the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines also announced that its next target would be a plebiscite to ratify the amendment.

"There is no stopping Charter reform. Everywhere you go in the countryside, this is the overwhelming sentiment of the Filipino people," said Ulap secretary general and Mandaua City Councilor Carlo Fortuna, who is also the national president of the 17,000-strong Philippine Councilors League (PCL).

Sigaw ng Bayan said it would hold on Thursday a "Parliamentary Bayan" at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium aimed at that gathering 10,000 constitutional warriors to prove that the Filipino people want a change in the country's political structure.

"When you say it's a medical mission, it means you are there for peace," Commodore Henry Villareal, a 53-year-old native of Camarines Sur, told reporters during the media tour of the hospital ship yesterday afternoon.

Villareal is the highest ranking Pil-Am on the USNS Mercy, serving as second in command to Capt. Joseph Moore, the commanding officer of the ship's medical treatment facility.

Petty Officer 1 Rio Villena, 23, admitted that she was not familiar with why there was fighting

to the more contentious ones. Indeed, a journey of a thousand miles begins with the first step," Bunye said.

The dialogue is aimed at breaking the impasse on Charter change stemming from the two chambers' conflicting positions on whether they should vote jointly or separately in a constituent assembly.

Gordon's committee has maintained that Congress could amend the Constitution by legislation and without convening it self into a constituent assembly.

Some of his colleagues view Gordon's proposal as brilliant, but Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr. isn't convinced about its constitutional soundness.

Pimentel yesterday asked Gordon to brief the senators on his "formula" before he sits down for a dialogue with his counterpart in the House on Wednesday night.

Contrary to reports, Pimentel said the 23-member chamber had not reached a consensus on Gordon's proposal, saying "That's his own point of view. There is no decision yet on the issue because we have not discussed it."

## US ship docks in RP on mission of mercy

By Nikko Dizon

**FOR THE NEXT FOUR WEEKS**, a US military hospital ship will be on a humanitarian mission in three war-torn provinces in Mindanao.

The reputation of Jolo, Zamboanga and Tawi-Tawi for being prone to terrorist attacks has not dampened the enthusiasm of the medical personnel and crew of the USNS Mercy (T-AH 19). More than half of the staff are Filipino-Americans, but everyone wants to help.

"When you say it's a medical mission, it means you are there for peace," Commodore Henry Villareal, a 53-year-old native of Camarines Sur, told reporters during the media tour of the hospital ship yesterday afternoon.

Villareal is the highest ranking Pil-Am on the USNS Mercy, serving as second in command to Capt. Joseph Moore, the commanding officer of the ship's medical treatment facility.

"We are here to carry out humanitarian assistance to people who are in need," Martin said.

The Mercy's trip to the Philippines, which is part of the hospital ship's five-month deployment to Southeast Asia and the Western Pacific, is upon the invitation of the Philippine government, according to Moore.

**ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, INC.**  
Your Best Source of Quality Machines in Asia

**AIA**

**Trucks & Equipment**

**4-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION**

**AUCTION STYLE : PARADE**

**30% AGRICULTURAL TRACTORS**

**101 EXCAVATORS**

**106 - 10W DUMP TRUCKS**

**71 SELF LOADERS**

**29 ROAD ROLLERS**

**ISUZU CXZ DUMP TRUCK**

**ISUZU CXZ SELF-LOADING TRUCK**

**SAKAI TG40 COMBINATION ROLLER**

**ALSO AVAILABLE: LOCALLY ACQUIRED VEHICLES**

**MITSUBISHI DELICA 4WD**

**MITSUBISHI CANTER REEFER VAN (Late Model)**

**ORIX METRO Leasing & Finance Corp Tel: (02) 858-8888**

**Lower Mau Camp, Argonaut Hi-way, Subic Bay Freeport Zone**

**Tel #: (03-47) 252-3333 • Fax #: (03-47) 252-0840 • (03-47) 252-1441**

**Inquire & Register Online via: <http://www.asia-intl-auctioneers.com>**

**Email: [aiainc@subictel.com](mailto:aiainc@subictel.com)**

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

## Gasoline, LPG prices raised anew

FOR THE THIRD TIME THIS MONTH, oil firms hiked prices of gasoline, diesel and kerosene by 50 centavos a liter and of liquefied petroleum gas by 56 centavos a kilogram.

First to raise prices was Chevron Philippines Inc. at 12:01 a.m. yesterday, followed by refiners Petron Corp. and Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp. at 6 a.m. the same day.

Increasing prices today are Seaoil Petroleum Corp. at 12:01 a.m. followed by Total (Philippines) Corp., Eastern Petroleum Corp. and Unioil Petroleum Philippines Inc. at 6 a.m.

As with their recent price hikes, the oil firms cited the escalating prices of oil in the world market as their reason.

According to data from the Department of Energy, the regional benchmark

Dubai crude skyrocketed to a May 1-18 average of \$65.55 a barrel from last month's \$64.14 a barrel.

The price of unleaded gasoline based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for refined petroleum products also shot up to \$87.18 a barrel in the first 18 days of the month, from \$81.13 a barrel last month.

MOPS-based diesel soared to an aver-

age of \$87.97 a barrel as of May 18, from \$86.66 a barrel in April.

These new price adjustments bring premium unleaded gasoline prices to between P39.79 and P42.48 a liter, diesel to between P34.79 and P37.75 a liter, and kerosene to between P36.98 and P39.16 a liter.

LPG prices now range from P426.91-P486.16 per 11-kilogram cylinder.

Abigail L. Ho

## PHILIP MORRIS FEEL THE CHILL IN A PORSCHE BOXSTER



TO ENTER THE DRAW, WRITE YOUR NAME, ADDRESS, AGE (AS OF APRIL 1, 2006), TELEPHONE NUMBER AND SIGNATURE ON THE BACK OF AN EMPTY PACK OF ANY PHILIP MORRIS VARIANT AND DROP IN DROPBOXES OR MAIL TO: PHILIP MORRIS "FEEL THE CHILL" PROMO C/O PHILIP MORRIS PHILIPPINES MANUFACTURING INC. MMC P.O. BOX 2338, 1226 MAKATI CITY

PROMO OFFER OPEN ONLY TO ADULT SMOKERS 18 YEARS OLD AND ABOVE.

PROMOTION PERIOD IS FROM APRIL 10 TO JUNE 4, 2006. DRAW DATE: JUNE 23, 2006

JOIN NOW!

Philip Morris 100's. Premium Taste in Menthol.



**Government Warning: Cigarette smoking  
is dangerous to your health**



**"It's like getting a facelift minus the surgery!"**

"One of my favorite treatments is the Skin Tone Re-energizer. It really lifts the facial muscles! It's like getting a facelift minus the surgery. What's more, I saw the effect on my skin immediately. I noticed how it removed my premature lines and made my skin look fresh and young-looking! Women shouldn't just take my word for it. They should try it themselves."

- Carmi Martin,  
Actress/Interior Design Consultant/Columnist

**FREE 2 SKIN TONE RE-ENERGIZER  
upon enrollment from May 22-27, 2006 only.**

**facial care**  
CENTRE

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

CALL 892-SKIN (7546)

MANILA

ORTIGAS

TOMAS MORATO

SMAWW

ALABANG

BAKALAYO

CONVENTIONAL

HAMPTON (863-3888)

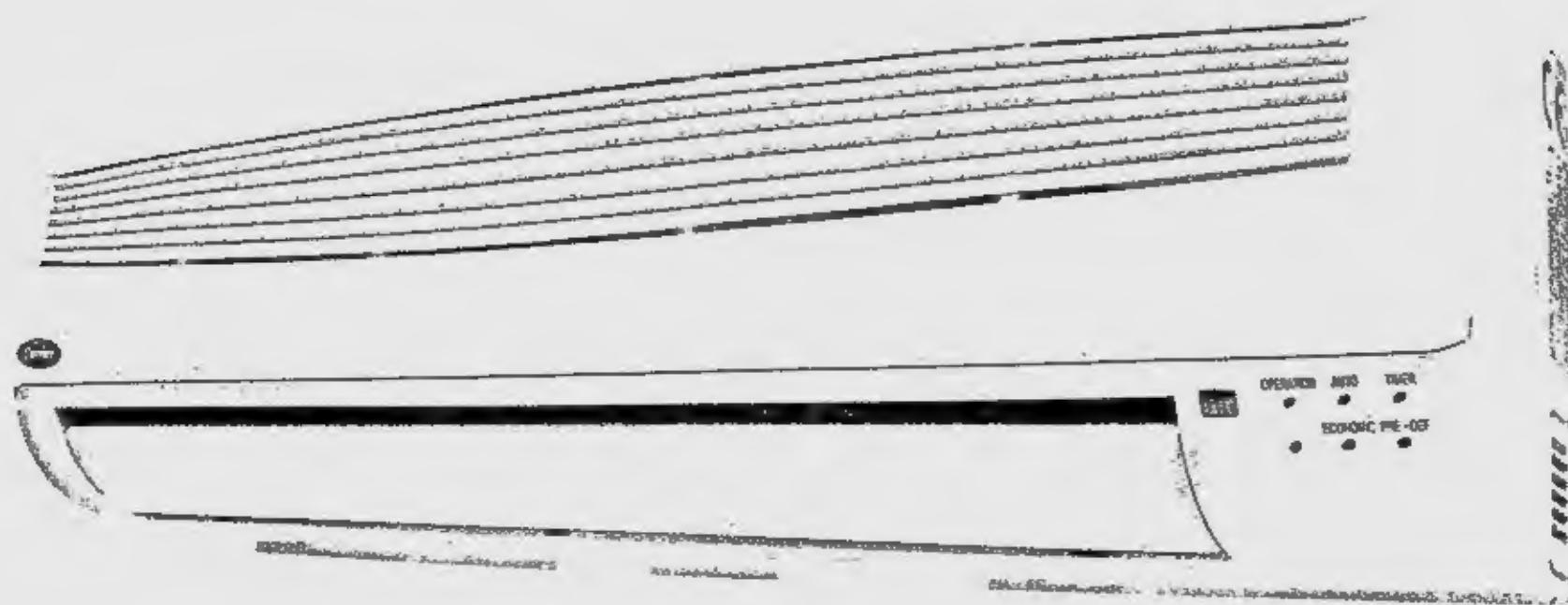
CEBU (032-7841)

**SPLITS** by **CARRIER**

It's about time.

## Alpha Your first split.

The Carrier Alpha Split is your easy access to split air-conditioning. The Alpha Split is easy to own because it is certainly within your reach. It is packed with practical, efficient, energy-saving features that bear the assurance of Carrier reliability.



### It's all about cooling your homes and businesses.

When choosing your split air-conditioning system, put your money where your trust is.

Whether it is for the bigger rooms of your house or your place of business.

Because what you choose today will define your cooling comfort tomorrow.

And the guaranteed return on your investment.

### It's all about knowing Carrier expertise is within reach.

For over 100 years now, Carrier has defined what air conditioning is all about. This expertise has allowed Carrier to introduce unique and pioneering breakthroughs only a leader can. Value added programs such as easy acquisition, after sales service, warranties and genuine parts supply.

All these to assure you of high quality, reliable units. Inquire from your dealer about these features.

### It's all about energy efficiency.

Power consumption is everyone's concern. Whether at home or in your place of business.

Which is why the Alpha Split has a unique feature called Economic Running. This allows the Alpha Split

to automatically adjust the temperature to an optimum level. Also, a 24-hour ON and OFF timer

will allow the unit to go on and off at predetermined intervals. Add to this a high

Energy Efficient Ratio (EER) and you are assured of maximum savings in electricity.

### It's all about advanced technology working for you.

An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure. This same adage applies to the Carrier Split. It is equipped with a Self-Diagnostic Device which detects potential system malfunctions and protects your unit from any damage.



Turn to the Experts.<sup>™</sup>

## No budget for PCGG, senators vow

By TJ Burgoña

MORE SENATORS HAVE BACKED SEN. JUAN Ponce Enrile's proposal to grant a zero budget to the Presidential Commission on Good Government and, in effect, abolish the agency tasked with recovering the Marcos ill-gotten wealth.

The growing consensus on Enrile's recommendation comes as the Senate begins debates on the P1.053-trillion 2006 national budget today, hoping to pass the measure by the end of the week.

Enrile, miffed by the open defiance of the Senate by PCGG Chair Camilo Sabio and its commissioners, broached his proposal at a caucus last week and drew expressions of support from most of his colleagues.

By proposing a zero budget, the Senate, in effect, wants the 20-year-old agency abolished. Getting this approved by the entire chamber this week and, later, at the bicameral conference, is another matter.

"Yes, we agreed to give a zero budget for the PCGG," opposition Sen. Panfilo Lacson said in an interview, adding that there was a consensus on the matter during the caucus.

"The Senate membership has arrived at a consensus, without any objection from any member, to give the PCGG a zero budget, thereby effectively emasculating it," administration Sen. Joko Arroyo said.

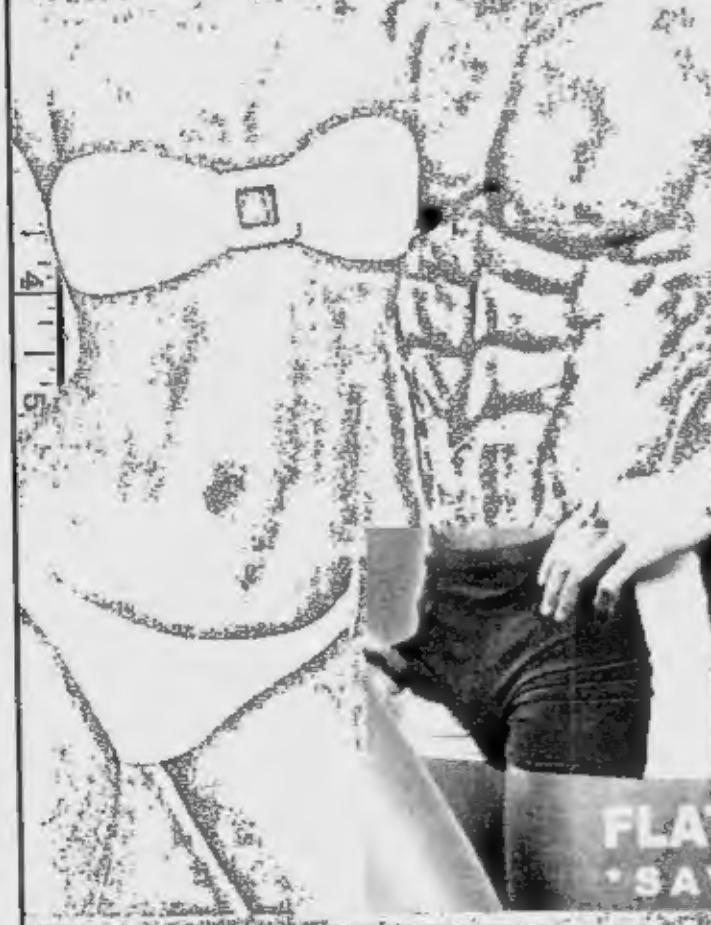
Another senator, who asked not to be named, corroborated this, and said that the overwhelming support for Enrile's proposal was an offshoot of the PCGG officials' defiance of Senate invitations to its public hearings.

"The way Sabio and [Commissioner Ricardo] Abcede have arrogantly refused to appear and answer questions at the Senate is something [that we can't accept]. They have shown they're above scrutiny of people's representatives," Enrile said.

Enrile recommended the zero budget (not P1 as reported) for the agency on May 12 when Sabio, Abcede, and Commissioner William Dichoso skipped the Senate inquiry into the dissipation of assets of the Philcomsat Holdings Corp.

The PCGG officials invoked Section 4-B of Executive Order No. 1, which states that no staffer of the commission shall be required to testify or produce evidence concerning matters "within its official cognizance."

## THE ULTIMATE CORE FAT BURNING PROGRAMME.



**SHE SAID:** What is CORE POWER?  
**HE SAID:** CORE POWER Training plus BODY METRICS is the ultimate in FITNESS, FAT & CELLULITE LOSS. It's the way that Jonabel Gavieta lost 34.5 lbs to win the Female Great Body contest and Art Guerrero lost 35 lbs to win the Male Great Body contest.

GREAT SAVINGS!!

**P45\***  
PER DAY  
NO MONTHLY DUES!!!  
CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT 0%.

5 FREE  
PERSONAL TRAINING  
SLOTS\*



**FREE**  
DANCE  
AEROBICS

FLATTEN Your TUMMY, Stay LEAN Forever!  
SAVINGS APPLY TO FULL PROGRAMMES.

### SLIMMERS WORLD FACE, SKIN & BODY



OTHER TREATMENTS:  
• MESOTHERAPY • AQUAMID  
• SKIN WHITENING • PURAGEN  
• LASER ACNE TREATMENT  
• WART REMOVAL • FACIAL



DIAMOND ULTRAPeel  
For beautiful, smooth  
white skin.



HOT MASQUE  
For firming and inch loss.



BODY FORMER  
Lose 1,000 calories  
while you relax.

GREAT SAVINGS!!  
BUY 15  
TREATMENTS  
GET 5 FREE!  
G. SOLANGE  
RODRIGUEZ

FITNESS & SKIN HOTLINE 536-3333 MOBILE 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)

### CALL US

[www.slimmersworld.com.ph](http://www.slimmersworld.com.ph)  
[Inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph](mailto:Inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph)

ALABANG Gemma/Wendy 809-0396  
BINONDO Thelma/Jannah 242-1312  
CALOOCAN Roda/Olive 365-7653  
CEBU Juna/Anne 231-3254  
GREENHILLS EAnna 726-6505  
LEGASPI VILL. Lani/Jonah 893-8935  
MALATE Daisy/Mhaye 536-0619

MEGAMALL Gina/Ruby 631-3869  
PASAY RD Cher/Maan/Val 887-1335  
Pasay Rd cellphone 09178515920  
PASIG Dino/Jiggs/Haydee 681-5333  
SM NORTH Mitch 929-5429  
SUBIC Beth/Precy 252-6514  
TRAfalgar Emily 814-0138

SKIN CENTER HOTLINES: ALABANG 7750587/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196  
MALATE 5259891/09213173415 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479753 PASAY RD. 8873530/09156893088 PASIG 6473816/09275341314

I feel great when I know I've been given the best.

Dang del Rosario-Arambulo. Daughter, Wife and Educator  
St. Luke's Patron since 1979

People keep coming back to St. Luke's because they know they're getting the best health care in the country's best medical center. One of them is Dang Arambulo, a licensed kindermusik educator. For the past 27 years, whenever they need excellent medical care, Dang, her parents and her siblings, have only one hospital in mind - St. Luke's Medical Center. Her husband is also a St. Luke's patron.

"St. Luke's just keeps getting better. It has the most modern equipment you can't find in other hospitals," Dang says. For her, the medical care she gets from the doctors and staff of St. Luke's is unparalleled. "And their personal touch - no words can describe how well they treat me and my family. There's so much love and care."

Indeed, St. Luke's is now one of the world's best medical centers.

Dang feels better every time she goes to St. Luke's. "For our healthcare needs, my family and I deserve nothing less than the best."



Only the best is  
accredited by :



Joint Commission  
INTERNATIONAL

St. Luke's Medical Center is better equipped than any other hospital in the Philippines and 95% of hospitals in the U.S.

An International Affiliate of :

New York-Presbyterian Hospital  
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons  
Weill Cornell Medical College of Cornell University  
and  
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Only the best can make you feel better.



St. Luke's  
Medical Center  
One of the world's best

[www.stluke.com.ph](http://www.stluke.com.ph)

Better staffed and better equipped than any other medical institution in the Philippines, new or old

279 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City 1102, Philippines Tel: 7230101/7230301 Fax: 7231199 E-mail: [info@stluke.com.ph](mailto:info@stluke.com.ph)

# Mt. Everest rule: Leave nothing, not even waste

From page A1

Any aspiring conqueror must first eat, sleep, drink, walk, wait and do other bodily functions according to the mountain's strict, unforgiving terms.

A member of the Philippine team that made history at Everest last week shared with the Inquirer yesterday some of the unglamorous nitty-gritty that produced

mountaineering heroes like Leo Oracion, Erwin "Pastor" Emata and Romi Garduce.

At Base Camp alone, tasks as simple as bending over to lace up your shoes or going for a 10-meter walk to a neighboring tent are enough to leave one gasping for breath, said Levi Nayahangan.

This is because at 5,400 meters above sea level, the air's oxygen level is down to 70 percent of

what is normal, said Nayahangan, a member of the support group for Oracion and Emata of Team FPME (First Philippine Mt. Everest Expedition).

#### Brain-addling effects

So, imagine the conditions going up to the peak itself where the oxygen level is further cut to 30 percent, said Nayahangan, who was in charge of the FPME's doc-

umentation and returned to Manila on Thursday.

Oxygen depletion, he said, also has brain-addling effects: "You could easily lose your way even when you have maps or when the trail is just right in front of you."

Loss of appetite is another effect. Nayahangan said the FPME team made sure their two summit climbers would find it easier to meet their dietary requirements

by bringing along familiar food from home—particularly dried fish (*daing*) and canned sardines.

For beverage, they would often have milk tea but also brought instant salabat or ginger tea, which helps soothe the respiratory system for those who break into "rib-cracking" fits of coughing.

Just how cold was it up there? At Base Camp, he said he normally had to wear three layers of clothing—thermal underwear, fleece sweater and jacket.

Come bed time, he kept these three layers on and slipped into a total of five layers of sleeping gear—three "sacks," a sleeping bag liner and the sleeping bag it-

#### Keeping warm

For added warmth, "we filled our drinking bottles with hot water and kept them inside our sleeping bags. This was good, especially for our feet."

It would still be so cold inside their tents that "ice crystals" would have formed on the canvas or on their sleeping bags by the time they woke up the next morning.

Taking a bath was almost out of the question. "A sponge bath would do," he said.

To answer the call of nature, the team members relieved themselves in a separate tent put up by the Nepalese trekking agency that they hired from Katmandu.

The wastes are collected in a plastic bin—and are never dumped just anywhere. "The whole drum had to be transported back (to the town) for final disposal and we paid for this service per kilo."

This is because human waste, even if buried in the snow, "will not degrade" when frozen. It will just stay there and may even get back to surface from where it was buried when the ice "moves," he explained.

#### Camp on moving glacier

Moves? The whole "EBC" or Everest Base Camp is actually sitting on the "slowly moving" Khumbu Glacier, he said: "When his team got there in the second week of April," he said, "EBC was one 'big community' of 300 to 500 tents, put up by climbers from different countries.

This tent city on ice covers about two to three hectares, he recalled. A typical expedition team like his would have a dining tent, a kitchen tent, a main tent for meetings or common storage and personal tents for sleeping.

It is from the EBC where the climbers eyeing the summit begin their ascent and stop by four smaller camps. Nayahangan said Leo and Pastor, along with their sherpas, had between 40 to 60 pounds of gear and supplies with them when they left base camp.

Contrary to common notions, it's not always freezing cold on Everest as it can have its fairly "hot" moments when the sun is out. "There were times when you can actually take off your shirt and it became oven-hot inside the tents."

But when the sun disappears in the clouds, local temperatures can drop quickly back to sub-zero



ORACION in mountaineering action

levels, said the 33-year-old Nayahangan, a University of the Philippines mountaineer from Laigaw, Ifugao, who owns a shop for outdoor sports.

#### Drinking water

For drinking water, Base Camp occupants have a common main source—a small hole where liquid water can be drawn after breaking the thin layer of ice that forms on the surface.

The water must be boiled: Keeping the water source safe for drinking is another reason non-decomposing human waste must not be left behind or buried in the camp.

At such altitudes, a climber is advised to drink three to four liters a day to avoid dehydration. Each time one exhales, the body easily loses moisture, Nayahangan said.

#### Sound of Everest

The sound of Everest, as far as Nayahangan could recall, was that of constantly blowing wind and the occasional "thunder" of distant avalanches. The pervading smell was that of "sterile surroundings, like when you're inside an ice plant."

Going up to Base Camp, trekkers could still encounter patches of vegetation and wild goats, yak and deer.

From the camp going up, animal and plant life vanishes—except for the hovering Goraks or black crows, he said. These birds are Everest's scavengers, waiting for any food the glaciers would churn up, including the long-frozen corpses of those who didn't make it.

#### ATTENTION IBP MEMBERS

##### 2006 MCLE SEMINAR OFFERING FOR LAWYERS

PURSUANT TO SUPREME COURT BAR MATTER NO. 850

FULL 36 UNITS FOR THE SECOND COMPLIANCE PERIOD AND FIRST COMPLIANCE PERIOD OR COMPLETION OF LACKING UNITS

• 2004 BAR PASSERS FOR THE FIRST COMPLIANCE PERIOD

DATES: 26 and 27 MAY 2006 and 02 and 03 JUNE 2006

VENUE: AMBASSADOR HOTEL, No. 2021 A, Mabini St., Makati, Manila

FEE: P8,000.00 (Includes meals, lunch, Certificate of Attendance and hard-copy DATETIME SUBJECTS (Credit Units)

LECTURES

26 May 2006 (Friday)

Updates in Remedial Law (2) - 8:00 - 9:00 am

Legal Writing (2) - 10:15-12:15 pm

Role of Courts in Commercial Arbitration (3) 1-4 pm

International Law (2) 4:15-6:15 pm

27 May 2006 (Saturday)

Pre-Trial Skills: Civil & Criminal Cases (2) 8:10 am

Trial Techniques: The Art of Direct and Cross Examination (2) 10:15 am -12:15 pm

Updates in Criminal Law (2) - 1:00 - 3:00 pm

Role of Courts in Domestic and International Arbitration (2) - 3:15-5:15 pm

28 June 2006 (Sunday)

IT LAW (2) - 8-18 am

Updates in Taxation: The New E-Vat Law Jurisprudence (2) - 10:15 am -12:15 pm

Essentials of Forensic-Biostatistics, Questioned Documents and Fingerprinting (2) - 1:00 - 3:00 pm

Updates in Appellate Remedies (3) - 3:15-6:15 pm

Total of 36 credit units

ATTY. OSWALD B. LORENZO

President & Executive Director, C.L.A.S.S.

THE CENTER FOR LAW ADVOCACY AND SPECIALIZED STUDIES

(C.L.A.S.S. INC. FOUNDED 1992)

Suites 205 & 207, 2nd Floor, R.E. Building, 659 Quzon Avenue, Quezon City

Tel. Nos. 743-37-00 / 410-12-00; Fax No. 412-64-66; CP No. 999-311-07-76; 0921-769-89-87; 0917-530-50-07 and 0921-205-88-78

E-mail Address: class\_review@yahoo.com, Ambassador Hotel Tel. No. 525-62-99

Contact Person: Mr. Cris Garcia or Mr. Dan Pagulayan

## Taking You Further

visit our website at [www.tvu.ac.uk](http://www.tvu.ac.uk)



Students at TVU are encouraged to achieve their best, at any stage of their lives, by exploring, developing and succeeding within a new kind of university that challenges traditional boundaries of learning.

The subject areas we offer include: • Accounting and Finance • Art and Design • Business • Computing and Information Technology • Corporate Communication • Creative Technologies • Health, Sports and Exercise Science • Hospitality Management • Human Sciences • Law and Criminology • Management • Marketing • Media • Music • Nursing • Performing Arts • Psychology and Sociology • Travel and Tourism

The above courses are run on a full-time basis at our campuses in London, Reading and Slough.

**"THAMES VALLEY UNIVERSITY:  
STUDY OPPORTUNITIES"**  
A Presentation by Cliff Condel  
Head, International Office  
**FREE ADMISSION**  
WHEN: 10PM - 25 May 2006, Thursday  
WHERE: British Council Knowledge and Learning Centre  
10/F Tepon Plaza, Emerald Avenue  
Ortigas Center, Pasig

Kindly contact Ms Diane Slozon at [dianne@studyinternational.com.ph](mailto:dianne@studyinternational.com.ph), call 817-8090 or text 0920-961-9657

**INTERVIEW DAY**  
One-on-one interview for students applying to study at Thames Valley University  
**"STRICTLY BY APPOINTMENT ONLY.**  
Please bring your Transcript and CV.

**FREE ADMISSION**  
WHEN: 10AM to 6PM - 26 May 2006, Friday  
WHERE: Study International Office  
UG36 Alvaro Plaza, 146 LP Leviste Street  
Salcedo Village, Makati City

**TUE** Thames Valley University

London Campus:  
Thames Valley University  
St. Mary's Road, Ealing, London W5 5RE United Kingdom  
T +44-020-8231-2706 F +44-020-8231-2704  
E [intl.office@tvu.ac.uk](mailto:intl.office@tvu.ac.uk)

# LAKBAY NA TAYO!

**JOIN!**

## Lakbay Pilipinas

**XTRIME Magic Sing Raffle Promo**

In cooperation with 



**THE ORIGINAL!**  
**MAGIC SING**  
INTERNATIONAL EDITION

**MANNY PACQUIAO**  
XTREME Champion ng Bayan

**NOW AVAILABLE!**  
**TAGALOG 1**  
SONG CHIP!

**Bili na ng XTRIME MAGIC SING products para sa pagkakataong manalo ng FREE TRIPS with accommodations!**

Promo is until June 30, 2006

**JOIN NA!!!**

See posters and flyers for details

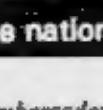
**XTRIME Magic Sing products available nationwide!**



**SUPER SM**  
Appliance Center



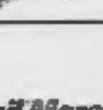
**AMBASSADOR**  
Appliances, Inc.



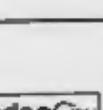
**ANSON**  
Emporium



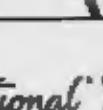
**VIDEO CITY**



**NATIONAL RUSTAN'S**  
DEPARTMENT STORE



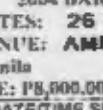
**CROSSINGS**



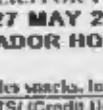
**HOTEL REMBRANDT**



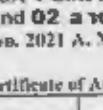
**KABAYAN**  
central.com



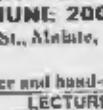
**5th AVE**  
DECCO



**GAISANO**  
HOME & FURNITURE MALL



**RUBY**  
APPLIANCE



**OPTIMUM TRADER**  
ELECTRONICS SPECIALIST



**38HP CORPORATION**



**EMCOR**



**SOLIDMARK**



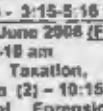
**IMPERIAL**  
Appliance Plaza



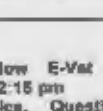
**CAMPUS**  
MARKETING



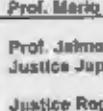
**CONPINCO**



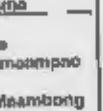
**LOYALTY**  
Dept. Store



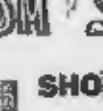
**GILLAMAC'S**



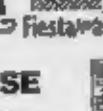
**makro**



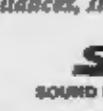
**J.C. SPICE**



**SHOWWISE**



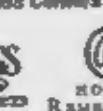
**RADIO CITY**



**PRECISION**



**GAISANO**



**RUBY**  
APPLIANCE



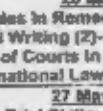
**OPTIMUM TRADER**  
ELECTRONICS SPECIALIST



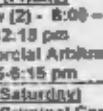
**38HP CORPORATION**



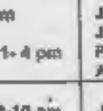
**EMCOR**



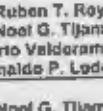
**SOLIDMARK**



**IMPERIAL**  
Appliance Plaza



**CAMPUS**  
MARKETING



<

## Palace: Nur's fate up to court

MALACAÑANG YESTERDAY said it was the court trying him and not the administration that would decide whether to release jailed Muslim leader Nur Misuari on bail as requested by a visiting delegation from the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC).

"Many well-meaning persons and organizations have been seeking the release of former Gov. Nur Misuari, but this is exclusively within the sole prerogative and wisdom of the court trying his case," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye.

Misuari used to be governor of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao.

Bunye said the administration had extended "all the medical assistance and humanitarian treatment to Misuari that is possible under the law, also in deference to the OIC and Mindanao peace advocates."

But it is the court trying Misuari's case that would decide on it, the presidential spokesperson said in his "View from the Palace" column.

The other day, Sayed Kaseem El-Masry, adviser to the OIC secretary and head of the OIC delegation now in Mindanao, sought Misuari's release, saying it was the key to speeding up the peace talks in the South. Christine O. Avendano

## Gonzalez: Nothing wrong with HK raid

JUSTICE SECRETARY Raul Gonzalez has no problem with the raid conducted on a Filipino law office by Hong Kong authorities on the request of the Philippine government.

Gonzalez said yesterday that even in the absence of a formal treaty, the Philippines could still seek legal assistance from another government.

"I think it can be done. There was a case before when the Hong Kong government asked us for something about the case of (former Justice) Secretary (Hernando) Perez. There was a document they asked for which we gave," Gonzalez said in a phone interview.

Gonzalez maintained, however, that he was not aware of the Philippine government's request to Hong Kong authorities to seize documents from the Romulo Mabanta Buenaventura Sayoc & De los Angeles law office in the Chinese special region.

An official of the law firm had said the raid was payback by the Philippine government since one of the firm's founding partners, Ricardo Romulo, had led the Makati Business Club in calling for President Macapagal-Arroyo's resignation.

*Leticia B. Salaverria*

## Mitsubishi Adventure Owners Celebrate!



Mitsubishi's



We are giving away the 50,000th Adventure unit, absolutely free! Open to all Adventure owners: simply register and qualify by taking advantage of the free 16-point check-up; or by availing of an Adventure through our Easy-Own Plans.

It's our way of thanking you for your continued patronage.  
Join the celebration now!

**EASY OWN<sup>TM</sup> PLANS**

Model	SRP	Low D/P	24 mos.	36 mos.	48 mos.	60 mos.	50% D/P	12 mos.	18 mos.	24mos.	36 mos.	48 mos.	60 mos.
Adventure GLX Gas	733,000	89,950	30,491	21,729	17,389	14,969	366,500	30,542	21,291	17,004	12,117	9,897	8,348
Adventure GLX Diesel	763,000	66,450	31,739	22,618	18,100	15,562	361,500	31,792	21,194	15,896	11,711	9,371	8,067
Adventure GLS Sport Gas M/T	830,000	84,500	34,526	24,604	19,690	16,950	415,000	34,583	23,056	18,445	13,145	10,519	9,055
Adventure GLS Sport Gas A/T	883,000	112,450	36,731	26,175	20,947	18,032	441,500	37,833	25,894	20,874	14,733	11,790	10,150
Adventure GLS Sport Diesel	830,000	79,500	34,526	24,604	19,690	16,950	415,000	34,583	23,056	17,292	12,978	10,386	8,941
Adventure Super Sport Diesel Std.	871,000	120,650	36,231	25,820	20,662	17,787	435,500	38,174	26,127	20,847	14,858	11,888	10,234

\*Figures in bold represent ZERO Interest Plans. \*All plans subject to bank approval.



\*10% Down Payment for Adventure GLX Std. \*\*50% Down Payment for Adventure GLX Std.  
\*\*SM platem can be used in any SM outlets like SM Department Store, Supermarket, Toy Kingdom and ACE Hardware.

See your nearest Mitsubishi dealer now!

Promo runs until May 31, 2006 only.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No 1349, Series of 2006



METRO MANILA: CITIMOTORS, INC.-Meralco (Man) - Tel Nos.: 892-0331 to 42 CITIMOTORS, INC. - Las Piñas - Tel Nos. 876-1545 / 875-1704 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Greenhills (Man) - Tel Nos.: 727-0351 to 80 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Quezon Ave. Tel Nos.: 372-3001 to 15 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Marcos Highway - Tel Nos.: 845-4801 to 05 DIAMOND MOTOR - Fairview Tel Nos.: 935-3731, 418-2945 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Valenzuela - Tel Nos.: 871-8590 to 04 MITSUBISHI MOTORS BALINTAWAK - Tel: 339-7574/6800 to 05 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Paco (Man) - Tel Nos.: 563-8461 to 85 / 662-8461 to 07 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Kalookan - Tel Nos.: 364-2001 to 69 LIUZON DEALERS. AMCAR AUTOMOTIVE CORP. - Sta. Rosa, Laguna - Tel Nos.: 049-541-1258 / 02-420-8057 CALEB MOTOR CORP. - Naga City Tel Nos.: 054-6119 CARWORLD, INC. - Pampanga (Man) Tel Nos.: 045-953-1111 CARWORLD, INC. - Malolos Tel Nos.: 044-791-6320 / 791-2405 to 06 CARWORLD, INC. - Muntinlupa Tel Nos.: 044-711-2805 to 97 CARWORLD, INC. - Tarlac Tel Nos.: 0452-222-3743 / 224-4307 CARWORLD, INC. - Taguig Tel Nos.: 044-463-1301 / 483-5105 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF BALIUG CORP. - Baliuag Tel Nos.: 044-673-4083 / 769-4233 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF CABANATUAN CORP. - Cabanatuan (Man) Tel Nos.: 044-463-1301 / 483-5105 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES - Isabela Tel Nos.: 078-682-8401 JABEZ MOTOR CORP. - Dasmarinas Cavite Tel Nos.: 046-416-5808 / 850-0119 / 416-5901 B&P-1081 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Caloocan (Man) Tel Nos.: 076-517-3080 / 517-6226 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Baguio City Tel Nos.: 074-300-3571 / 619-1023 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - La Union Tel Nos.: 072-705-5050 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Undangsa Tel Nos.: 075-588-2505 SFM SALES CORP. - San Pablo (Man) Tel Nos.: 048-582-0800 to 81 / 562-0560 SFM SALES CORP. - Lipa Tel Nos.: 043-756-1018 VISAYAS DEALERS. AVESCOR MOTORS - Iligan Tel Nos.: 033-347-4465 / 337-0468 / 337-6467 AVESCOR MOTORS - Bacolod Tel Nos.: 034-435-2111 to 14 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. (Man) Tel Nos.: 032-345-1233 / 420-5777 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Dumaguete Tel Nos.: 038-411-2081 / 411-6814 to 15 MINDANAO DEALERS KARASIA, INC. - Davao (Man) Tel Nos.: 082-222-1111 to 16 KARASIA, INC. - Davao (South) Tel Nos.: 082-298-1400 to 94 / 298-0176 to 77 KARASIA, INC. - Tagum Tel Nos.: 084-217-3582 MINDANAO INTEGRATED COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES, INC. Tel Nos.: 083-302-0588 to 07 083-552-4781 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Butuan Tel Nos.: 085-815-3088 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Cagayan de Oro Tel Nos.: 088-856-1548 ZAMBOANGA MOTORS, INC. Tel Nos.: 082-991-2138



# SC chief brings issues of RP crisis ...

From page A1

community with the issue underlying the court rulings. "Liberty becomes the guarantee that, free from all interference and suppression. We all can conceive of the good life and according to those conceptions ... liberty and prosperity must go hand in hand. They reinforce and complement—each

other," he said.

Panganiban, who was appointed by Ms Arroyo to the country's highest judicial post in December last year, asserted emphatically the court's independence, most of whose members have been also appointed by her.

In highlighting the liberty issue on the external stage, Panganiban brought the Ar-

royo administration's anti-democratic tendencies under the glaring scrutiny of the liberal democratic audiences and exposed it to possible pressure from the international community.

In his speech at Georgetown, Panganiban also said the court flashed the red light that the EO 464 and PP 1017 had broken past the safety barriers of democracy and had moved the country into the zone of authoritarianism.

#### Judicial activism

Panganiban's move stamps a mark of judicial activism that brings the issues of the current Philippine political crisis to a wider stage beyond the pale of parochial domestic politics.

His speech made it clear that the Arroyo administration is facing a new issue—that on political liberties, which have [redacted] to the Western democracies and encroachment on which alarms Filipinos.

The court's landmark decisions raise the profile of threatening arbitrary rule in the Philippines, adding to the previous warning of a recent New York Times editorial that after the declaration of national emergency, Ms Arroyo had been "intensifying pressure on a wide range of political critics and especially on the press."

#### 2 lethal issues

The landmark decisions find Ms Arroyo grappling with two politically lethal issues all at the same time. First is the issue of alleged election cheating arising from the "Hello Garci" tapes. Second is the question of repressive government pushing the country toward dictatorship.

Ironically, the first issue was initiated by Ms Arroyo's enemies who disclosed the tapes and sparked the legitimacy crisis. The second issue was self-inflicted. The latter grew out of the crackdown associated with the emergency declaration that made the press a primary target and lumped it in the company of alleged conspirators that staged an abortive coup on Feb. 25.

The first issue involves the domestic legitimacy of the Arroyo

administration. The second issue involves international legitimacy associated with the growing perception overseas of the Arroyo administration's authoritarian tendencies.

In clamping down on political liberties to repulse attempts to unseat Ms Arroyo, her regime used weapons that undermined her international legitimacy among the Western democracies, especially the United States, whose diplomatic support has historically proved important to the stability and survival of Philippine administrations that had been threatened either by political or economic [redacted].

The most recent example was then US President Ronald Reagan's withdrawal of support for the Marcos dictatorship in 1986, contributing to its collapse under the siege of a "people power" revolution.

This is not to suggest that foreign intervention is decisive to the survival of Philippine democracy. I am just pointing to a historical fact that can't be ignored by an embattled regime fighting for legitimacy on both domestic and international fronts.

#### 3 points emphasized

The Supreme Court's recent decisions and the speech of Chief Justice Panganiban emphasized three points.

First, the Arroyo administration, in its desperate struggle for political survival, made a fatal mistake to choose political repression as a weapon of last resort.

Second, in drawing on the political armory of dictatorship, the administration armed itself with weapons that ensured its destruction.

Third, the fatal mistake is underlined by the regime's decision in choosing the wrong terrain on which to fight what may be its last battle—on the issue of political liberties.

The court decisions crystallized the implications of this issue. It has galvanized political opposition to the regime more than the tapes issue has ever achieved. The regime cannot win by staking its survival on curtailment of liberty. History is not on its side.

# CPP mass ...

From page A1

San Fernando Mayor Santacera, who was shot dead for his refusal to pay revolutionary tax. The other victims were farmers accused of various crimes, such as wife-beating, joining a cult or rape," Gonzales said.

#### Killed before horrified families

He said the latest victims were killed on April 12 "in front of their horrified families."

He identified the victims as Manahan Kalimutan, Carlito Sulay-an and his 12-year-old brother.

Gonzales said he was told by the military that 18 of the 21 killings occurred not only in the town of San Fernando (11 cases) but also in adjacent Quezon town.

He said the barangays were being terrorized by NPA rebels and that two other cases of "salvagings" (executions) were reported in Davao City and another in Valencia City.

#### Military has witnesses

At least 12 witnesses, including a barangay captain, four former rebels and relatives of victims, had reportedly come out to give their statements to members of the 26th IB, who investigated the slayings.

Gonzales said some of the witnesses disclosed that the NPA also recruited minors, who were then given M-14 rifles and asked to recruit other children.

"One of these young warriors captured by soldiers was a girl aged 16, who said she was raped and forced to become the wife of a certain Commander Butch," Gonzales said.

#### 'Not us'

Gonzales denied accusations by militant groups that the government was behind the killings of militant personalities.

"The government has nothing to gain from the seemingly endless killing of political activists and journalists," he said.

"Why would the government want to eliminate them, particularly the journalists?" he asked. "Too many people are being killed, and in such short intervals. We have to know the truth behind these slayings."

#### Part of campaign vs GMA

He said "the enemies of the administration stand to gain more from the seedbed of violence because it tends to further their 'advocacy' to destabilize the administration and remove President Macapagal-Arroyo from power."

But Gonzales also conceded that communist rebels might not be entirely behind the killings.

"All forces engaged in destabilization are suspects. These (slayings) may be mixed," he said, comparing the situation now to the chaos in the '70s and '80s which were marked by the bombing of Plaza Miranda and the killing of leftist leaders Rolando Olalia and Leon Alejandro.

#### Palparan confirms threats

"When did Jose Ma. Sison ever admit that he had anything to do with Plaza Miranda? We all know now that he was responsible for it. On the other hand, the Olalia and Leon murders were being blamed on the Aquino administration, but the real culprits were military adventurists," he said.

Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan, whom militants blamed for many of the killings of leftist activists, confirmed reports that the NPA had sent out a special operations group (SOG) in Central Luzon to kill him for his alleged human rights violations.

But Palparan, the chief of the Army's 7th Infantry Division, warned he would treat "without mercy" those threatening him.

#### I have no mercy'

"They will have a hard time getting near me. I will move ahead of them. I have no mercy. I will kill them first. They should not relax," he told reporters here on Saturday.

Palparan said the arrest of a certain Ka Ador of the NPA in Pangasinan last week validated the mission of the SOG.

Palparan survived an ambush in Mindoro in 2003.

"[These SOG members] are blinded by doctrine and not fully educated," he said.

Asked by the Inquirer if he could be considered accountable for the killings of militants through his encouragement, Palparan said: "Would I be accountable? ... I don't even know the victims."

#### Bullets or votes?

"What I want is to remove communism but I did not say kill these people," he said.

House Minority Leader Francis Escudero decried Palparan's earlier call for the outlawing of Communist Party and allied organizations.

"Does he want the (Left) to use bullets, or votes?" the Sorsogon lawmaker asked.

**HALF PRICE!**

**SPACIO**  
home and office design

Our Spacio office partitions are so affordable - you would think they were half-priced!

MODULAR MEYAL PHILIPPINES, INC.  
16 East Drive St., Parang, Marikina City  
Tel.: 948-7729, 948-1363  
Fax: 942-8444  
E-mail: spacio888@yahoo.com

## GOOD NEWS FOR ENTREPRENEURS ON THE LOOKOUT FOR THE NEXT BIG THING

A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR INDUSTRY FROM THE USA AND EUROPE IS NOW TAKING OFF IN THE PHILIPPINES.

BE PART OF A PROVEN TECHNOLOGICALLY-ADVANCED, INCOME-DRIVEN BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY.

LOW INVESTMENT REQUIREMENT, TAKE ADVANTAGE OF INVESTMENT OPTIONS TO CHOOSE FROM.

WE ARE ON THE LOOKOUT FOR THE FIRST 50 PARTNERS TO HELP US PIONEER THIS INDUSTRY IN THE PHILIPPINES.

IF YOU ARE A VISIONARY, WE WANT YOU TO BE PART OF OUR FAST GROWING COMPANY. CALL US TODAY AND REAP THE BENEFITS OF A REWARDING PARTNERSHIP WITH UNIVRS.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL OUR HOTLINE TODAY AT  
(02) 147965  
(02) 373955  
(02) 9714681  
OR TEXT INFO@UNIVRS  
AND SEND TO  
(0918) 337990 (SMART)  
(0917) 4067166 (GLOBE)  
LOG ON TO WWW.UNIVRS.COM



Experience the all new, revolutionary, high performance...

**LEONE**  
Defining Technology

**Stylus™**

The First with



Engineered  
for  
smoothness!

TEST WRITE  
ONE TODAY!

Now Available!

Stylus.

RETRACT

Stylus.

GRIP

**RAINY DAYS PROMO!**  
Save as much as  
**P300,000**

For as low as  
PhP 20,000 Reservation Fee  
20% Downpayment

**LIMITED OFFER ONLY**

**HURRY!**  
Make reservations  
NOW !!!

Crown Asia

For more details: call:  
LM REALTY: 0917 8516139 / 644 1486  
0918 9900861 / 644 6015  
<http://www.crownasia.info>

**FURNITURE ON SALE!**

MODULAR PARTITION  
EXECUTIVE LOW BACK CHAIR P2,300  
GANG CHAIR  
CLERICAL CHAIR W/ ARMS P1,100  
VISITORS CHAIR P1,000  
COMPUTER TABLE P1,000  
VERTICAL FILING  
CLERICAL TABLE P1,945  
LATERAL FILING CABINET P5,875  
MOBILE PEDESTAL CABINET P1,900

**FURNITEX**  
HOME & OFFICE FURNITURE  
92 G.C. RAYMUNDO AVE., SAGAD PASIG CITY  
TEL/FAX 642-8444/ 747-1821/ CEL. 0917-437-1821  
E-MAIL: [furnitex@msn.com](mailto:furnitex@msn.com)

**NEXOR**  
HDPE Solid and Corrugated Pipes  
**100% VIRGIN GRADE**  
Toll Free No. 18002772940  
JUNIOR MFG. INC.  
www.nexorpipes.com

**TAGAYTAY VACATION HOMES**  
Located Along Tagaytay National Hwy Inside a Fully Developed Subdivision  
**READY FOR OCCUPANCY**  
HOUSE & LOT PACKAGE FOR AS LOW AS  
**P1,950,000**  
For inquiries Pls Call 372-3206; 410-6688 or (0917) 852-4868  
Website: www.txbler.com Email: vacation@txbler.com



## THERE'S HOPE FOR DIABETICS. COGENT DB+

The threat of gangrene and amputation is a serious danger that diabetics face everyday. Now, they can rest easier as Cogent db+, with its nine Ayurvedic medicinal plants, effectively addresses such complications while helping to provide the following benefits:

- Strengthens the body to withstand Diabetes-associated infections
- Lowers elevated blood glucose, triglycerides, and cholesterol levels
- Helps to reverse cell death and hyperglycemia-related tissue damage
- Prevents and fights the harmful effects of free radicals
- Checks the blockage of blood vessels
- Sustains energy and promotes general well-being
- Helps in healing Diabetes-induced impotence
- Repairs pancreatic cell damage and enhances tissue response to insulin
- Controls long-term complications like blindness, kidney disease, renal failure, and nerve damage

### Recommended by most doctors.

For further information, please contact:  
tel. nos.: 638-8573; 637-8663; and 638-8373  
Email: cogent@claverion.com  
Website: www.claverion.com

Available at:

• mercury drug stores  
and other leading drugstores nationwide.



**AN HERBAL SUPPLEMENT FOR DIABETIC CARE.**

**FEATI**

We're  
Ready

For You!

BS Architecture

Bachelor of Fine Arts

AB Mass Comm/English/Filipino

BS Industrial Education

Bachelor of Secondary Education

BS Business Administration

BS Aeronautical Engineering

BS Chemical/Civil/Electrical Engineering

BS Geodetic/Mechanical Engineering

BS ECE/Industrial Engineering

BS IT/Computer Science

BS Marine Engineering/Transportation

BS Customs Administration

## CHECK OUT OUR NEW FACILITIES!

A guided tour can be arranged for you.  
Visit us any time.

**15%**

Discount on tuition fee upon enrollment on March 1 - June 3, 2006

## ENROLL NOW!

**FEATI @ 60**

Helios St., cor. Carlos Palanca,  
Sta. Cruz, Manila  
Tel. no. 733-8321 to 25 loc. 139,  
736-7450, 736-7441  
www.featiu.edu.ph  
email: info@featiu.edu.ph

**NOOKIA**  
N91



I am my music  
Introducing the Nokia N91. It has up to 3,000\* tracks at your fingertips.

- 4GB Gallery stores music, images, and videos
- Total music control with dedicated music keys, equalizer, playlists, and built-in loudspeaker
- Play all music formats from WAV, MP3, AAC, and WMA
- 3.5 mm audio interface connects to speakers, amplifiers, headphones and Hi-Fi systems for playing and recording
- 2 Megapixel camera with 20x zoom and MPEG4 camcorder
- Enabled with 3G, WiFi, and Bluetooth connectivity



Nokia Nseries  
See new. Hear new. Feel new.



**NOKIA**  
Connecting People

[www.nokia.com.ph/N91](http://www.nokia.com.ph/N91)

Logitech 5.1 Channel

Model: Z-10000 Rev. 1.0

100% Virgin Grade

Nokia Store Greenbelt

2nd Level Greenbelt 1

Makati City

752-7114

Nokia Store Gateway

3rd Level Gateway Mall, Araneta Center

Cubao, Quezon City

911-9104

Make sure your new Nokia Mobile Phone comes with original enhancements and is protected by a 12-month warranty on parts and services from Nokia Care. Buy only at authorized Nokia outlets. For inquiries, call the Nokia Careline at (02) 885-1234.

Holst

Mobile

Phone

2006

© Holst

Mobile

Phone

2006







# Public education free, DepEd reminds execs

By Alcuin Papa

THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION yesterday reminded public elementary and high school officials around the country that enrollment in their schools was free.

DepEd Officer in Charge Pe Hil-

dalgo also stressed that any collection of contributions from students "was not a requirement for their admission."

Hidalgo made the statements as enrollment in the public schools nationwide starts today (Monday).

The DepEd reiterated its no-

fees policy after receiving numerous complaints from parents who claimed that public school officials had been requiring them to pay Boy Scout, Girl Scout, parent-teacher association and other fees before their children could be enrolled.

Hidalgo said complaints could

be forwarded to the department's DETx 2622 and DepEd hotlines.

Hidalgo said the DepEd would also put up a Balik Es-kwela Information and Action Center at the DepEd central office in Pasig City. She said she had also ordered all regional and district DepEd offices to

put up their own action centers.

A task force has been formed to ensure that the enrollment period and opening of classes go on smoothly this school year, she said.

Aside from the DepEd, other agencies working together to en-

sure a successful school opening are the departments of Trade and Industry, National Defense, Interior and Local Government, Public Works and Highways, and Health, and the Philippine National Police, Pagasa and the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority.

## Preneed firm would release funds in June

PACIFIC PLANS INC. (PPI) HAS ANNOUNCED it would release funds for tuition support in the first week of June to an estimated 20,000 open-ended plan holders this school year, subject to the approval by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas of the funding mechanism provided for under a court-approved company rehabilitation plan.

Alfredo J. Non, PPI president, said that immediately after a Makati regional trial court ordered last April the rehabilitation of the distressed preneed firm, PPI began the process of complying with the funding mechanism approved by the court.

The formula called for PPI to provide tuition support to open-ended availing plan holders for four school years beginning in 2006 up to 2010, he said. Open-ended plans had no fixed value at the end of their terms but were to be set to the prevailing tuition rates.

The steep rise in tuition rates that began in the 1990s had caused several preneed firms, PPI included, to run into financial difficulties when they could not pay all their plan holders the benefits they were entitled to.

Non said that based on the court decision, PPI should provide tuition support for school year 2006-07 to an estimated 20,000 availing plan holders out of a total of 34,000, the remaining 14,000 of whom were still not due for availing.

Non said that PPI in school year 2005-06 released to 16,000 open-ended plan holders a total of P591 million in tuition support.

He assured availing plan holders for the four school years beginning this year up to 2010 that they would be able to get back their investments with a return on investment (ROI) of anywhere from 100 to more than 2,000 percent.

On the other hand, he said, those who would be availing of their plans from 2010 onward would be getting an ROI of from 150 to over 540 percent.

He said the Makati regional trial court had taken cognizance of the plan holders' petition for tuition support and for a more equitable distribution of trust fund assets to remaining open-ended plan holders.

Currently, officers of a PPI plan holders' group and officials of the Yuchengco group of companies, to which PPI belongs, are locked in a lawsuit over charges and countercharges hurled by both camps.

### THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, May 22, 2006  
6th Week of Easter  
Rita of Cascia

1st Reading: Acts 16:11-15  
Gospel: John 15:26-16:4

Jesus said to his disciples, "From the Father, I will send you the Spirit of truth. When this Helper has come from the Father, he will be my witness, and you, too, will be my witnesses for you have been with me from the beginning."

"I tell you all this to keep you from stumbling and falling away. They will put you out of the Jewish communities. Still more, the hour is coming when anyone who kills you will claim to be serving God; they will do this because they have not known the Father or me. I tell you all these things now so that when the time comes you may remember that I told you."

#### Commentary

Paul and Barnabas travel on to Macedonia, a Roman colony, and on the Sabbath find a place to pray outside the city. There they meet Lydia who already reverences God. She is baptised together with her household and she opens her house (church) for them to stay. Jesus tells his disciples that it is the Spirit of Truth, the Paraclete who comes from the Father and from him, will bear witness on his own behalf. They preach but it is the Paraclete that opens the heart of those who hear. There will be persecution and rejection, but acceptance as well.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City, Tel. 921 3984, Fax 921 7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org, Website: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://misionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

**Now, you can build  
more than a  
strong mind and body.**



*When you take Pharmaton,  
you're not just strengthening your mind and body.*

*You're also fueling the spirit of Gawad Kalinga,  
a nationwide movement that's bringing out heroes  
in all of us. Gawad Kalinga brings together families  
in need with companies, communities and individuals  
who want to help them build new homes and new lives.*

*To help, a portion of Pharmaton sales will go towards  
building GK homes for a community in Caloocan.*

*Isn't it nice to know that your multivitamin is also  
helping to build a better country for us all?*



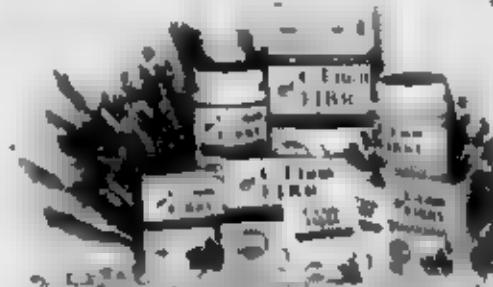
Multivitamins + Minerals +  
Deanol + Ginseng Extract

**Pharmaton®**  
[www.pharmaton.ph](http://www.pharmaton.ph)



## Fat Absorbing C-Lium® Fibre Anti - obesity and weight loss benefits

AVAILABLE AT MERCURY DRUG AND ALL LEADING DRUG STORES TXT 4 INFO: 09167419346



## OPINION

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net

Text us your feedback: Inquirer opn name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at  
 • Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Masiculo Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 1253 Makati Central Post Office 1243 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-5858 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807  
 • Circulation 527-1142, 527-2348 528-0 43,  
 528-8186 and 528-02 3 Fax 528-02 34.  
 • Subscription Hotline 894-4009



## Soaring high

**T**HE NEWS FROM THE TOP OF THE WORLD IS clear and bracing. Filipinos have finally made it to the summit of Mt. Everest, the world's highest peak. In a twist of providence that Filipino mountain climbers will long talk about, the dream of bringing the first Filipino to the "roof of the world" turned unexpectedly, delightfully, into a happier reality: Three Filipinos summited Everest in three days, and

## EDITORIALS

safely descended.

We salute Leo Oracion, Erwin Emata and Romi Garduce for their amazing feat. If anything, they made scaling Everest look too easy; unlike some other countries' first expeditions, the Philippines' first attempt succeeded beyond anyone's expectations.

As any mountaineer can attest, however, climbing the world's tallest mountain remains a dangerous undertaking. Since Edmund Hillary and Tenzing Norgay first reached the summit in 1953, over 1,900 climbers have made it to the peak. Now Oracion et al. join that distinguished company, which includes (the same week they made it) a double-amputee mountaineer from New Zealand. But the mountain has also claimed the lives of over 180 climbers. That is a truly deadly ratio; if, say, one in every 10 boxers died in the ring, calls for the abolition of the sport would be overwhelming. In this year's climbing season alone, several have already died, including three Sherpas and one Czech climber.

We wish to belabor this point, because we believe that the potential for fatal risk-taking increased when the First Philippine Mount Everest Expedition decided to accelerate its well-planned schedule by a full 12 months, by sending Oracion and Emata on what it called a "reconnaissance" climb to Everest. We can only give thanks that the decision turned into triumph, not tragedy. (But we also note the expedition's simple but elegant strategy of splitting Oracion and Emata; if weather or other circumstances had prevented the first from ascending to the summit, at least the latter would have had another shot at it.)

To be sure, not a few have asked: Why climb Everest in the first place? We live in a tropical country where the tallest mountain is about half the height of Everest's base camp; we have—not to put too fine a point on it—no tradition of alpine climbing.

To this basic question the classic mountaineer's answer holds true. Because it's there. We can also add that in the last decade or so, ascending Everest has become almost a rite of passage for developing countries. Singapore and Malaysia, for example, did it in recent years; in both cases, their expeditions turned into a focus of national unity and a symbol of national purpose. It is precisely for these same reasons that we celebrate the achievement of our three summiteers.

## Sinking low

**T**HE NEWS FROM THE BONIFACIO NAVAL Station in Fort Bonifacio is grim and depressing. In an effort to force retired officers, many of them generals and admirals, from military quarters they continue to occupy, Marines were sent to evict them.

A task force called "Balik Bahay" enforced the "final notice of eviction" issued on May 12, which had largely been ignored. The aim was to clear the housing compound to finally allow active-duty military personnel to use them. By the Navy's count, some 98 former senior officers and 112 former enlisted personnel, plus their families, had overstayed their welcome in the compound.

The retired military men had continued to stay in the housing compound based on a contested title in the name of the Naval Officers Village Association, a title which the Armed Forces of the Philippines says is spurious. The issue is under litigation, but petitions for a temporary restraining order to stay the eviction were denied by two different regional trial courts.

While we value the life of sacrifice and service the retirees rendered to the country, we recognize the duty of the armed services to enforce regulations—and to provide for the welfare of active-duty personnel. Given limited government resources, the AFP has no choice but to dedicate the use of the housing units to those still in active service.

The retired officers and men should acknowledge and consent to this fundamental necessity. Not to do so is to sink to an indignity they do not deserve, but which they had coming. To be sent packing, with active-duty soldiers stuffing their belongings in cardboard boxes.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT  
 Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGANDOC  
 Managing Editor JOSE M. D. MOLASCO  
 Associate Editor ABULANDO S. ULANDAY  
 Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCIA-LANO  
 News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief News Desk NELD B. PAUROM  
 Opinion Editor JORGE V. ANITA  
 National Editor PERCINTINO B. BANDATRE JR.  
 Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMENTO JR.  
 Editorial Consultant AMARDO DORONILA  
 Chief Photographer ERNE U. SARMENTO  
 Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLAMBA

Board Chairman MARCO R. PRIETO  
 President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ  
 Executive Vice President DAVID Q. VALDES  
 Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINERO  
 VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE  
 AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW THROL  
 readersfeedback@inquirer.net.ph • Tel. No. 897-4807, Ext. 343



## How much do our lawmakers pay in taxes?

## As I See It



Neal H. Cruz

NOW THAT WE KNOW WHO ARE THE millionaires in the House of Representatives (all of them, except the Batasan 5), wouldn't it be interesting and edifying to also know how much each of them pay in income taxes? I am not kidding.

The Bureau of Internal Revenue is being criticized (and BIR Commissioner Jose Maria Buñag is about to lose his job) for failing to meet the agency's April collection target. Wouldn't it be helpful to know how much income tax Rep. Cynthia Villar paid as the richest member of the House of Representatives (P759.8 million in total assets)? She has been declared the richest House member for several years in succession. (Her husband Sen. Manny Villar has been the richest senator also for years.) This is not to impugn anything on anybody, but we suggest the same thing for the other millionaire congressmen.

Filipino taxpayers have always been criticized for cheating on their taxes. It is said that the richer a Filipino gets, the less income tax he pays, that is, in proportion to his wealth. The biggest per capita taxpayers are the rank-and-file employees whose income taxes are deducted by their employers from their salaries every payday and remitted to the government every month. In other words, the government grabs a chunk of the employee's income even before he or she gets to receive it.

To encourage Filipinos to be honest and to pay the correct taxes, shouldn't they be shown how much their leaders are paying in taxes? If they see that their leaders are paying the correct taxes, in proportion to the millions of pesos worth of assets that they have declared, ordinary Filipinos will be inspired to do the same. As the representatives of the people and as leaders, House members should lead by example—not the least, as good taxpayers.

It is easy for public officials to inflate the value of one's assets. And most public officials do that to make pasokat, or so that when they acquire riches while in office, it will appear as if they already had them even before they

went into public service.

But the real gauge of a person's wealth is the amount of taxes he or she pays. You want to make pasokat and to pretend to be richer than your colleagues, or maybe you really are very wealthy, be prepared to pay the correct taxes on your declared assets.

Not so long ago, Rep. Ignacio Arroyo claimed as his own a P287.5-million deposit in a bank that was the subject of a controversy, after it was reported to have been illegally acquired by his brother First Gentleman Mike Arroyo. Did he pay the right taxes on that money? How did he earn those millions? Did he pay taxes on them in the early years when he was amassing them? There should be a paper trail to show whether or not he paid the taxes due on those earnings.

We should raise the same questions and thoughts with regard to the Filipino billionaires listed by American magazines as among the richest in the world. Filipinos know their names very well. Lucio Tan, Henry Sy, Zobel Ayala, Gokongwei, Cuyangco, etc. But Filipinos don't know how much they pay in taxes. Not just the taxes their corporations pay. Those are different from the personal income tax that each of them should pay.

It would make for very interesting and edifying reading to have a list or a document showing how much our super billionaires and our richest public officials have been paying in personal income taxes through the years. I don't think honest taxpayers will oppose the release of such a list. If I were that rich and honest a taxpayer, I would be proud to reveal the amount of taxes I paid. But if I knew I cheated on my taxes, I wouldn't want to reveal

the amount as they would only reveal that I cheated—in the same way that if I cheated in an election, I wouldn't want the ballot boxes to be re-opened.

On the other side of the coin, there are, of course, those public officials who deflate their statements of assets and inflate their liabilities to hide ill-gotten wealth. But lifestyle checks can ferret out hidden wealth. Some Customs, BIR and DPWH officials are now facing ill-gotten wealth cases and seizure proceedings of their assets.

But why only them? How about the congressmen who glory in being declared among the wealthiest members of the House? Why not conduct lifestyle checks on them, too? How did they acquire so many assets and so much wealth? Did they pay taxes on them? If they did, how much did they pay?

Most interesting are the party-list representatives. They represent the poor sectors of society, but except for the Batasan 5, they are all listed as millionaires. How did they acquire their millions? Did they acquire them before or after they became members of the House? There should be paper trails to answer these questions. If they were already millionaires before they became congressmen, how on earth did they become representatives of the poor of society?

The filing of statements of assets and liabilities by public officials is supposed to spot corruption in government. But it is useless if the taxes paid by the officials are not included in the statements. As stated, it is easy for public officials to inflate their assets (and many of them do, while some others deflate them) for selfish reasons. It is hard to check the value of the assets, but it would be easy to check the tax payments. If the income taxes paid are not in proportion to the assets acquired, then there is something wrong somewhere, and the alarm bells should ring.

The BIR has been shouting loud and clear about the tax evasion cases against Judy Santos, Regine Velasquez and other celebrities. To be fair, how about making available to the public, for the sake of transparency, the taxes paid by our richest legislators?

## Because it's there



There's the rub

Conrado de Quiros

World Mountain Encyclopedia

"Italy's Reinhold Messner has climbed Everest twice without oxygen, once in four days. He is also the first to solo climb Everest, which he did in 1980. Ten years earlier, Yukihiro Miura of Japan had been the first person to descend the mountain on skis. In 1975, Junko Tabei, also of Japan, was the first woman to climb Everest. The first disabled person to attempt Everest was American Tom Whittaker, who climbed with a prosthetic leg to 24,000 feet in 1989, 28,000 feet in 1995, and finally reached the summit in 1998. The first blind man to reach the summit was Erik Weihenmayer in 2001. The record for most ascents belongs to Sherpa Ang Rita, who has reached the summit ten times."

"Overall, more than 600 climbers from 20 countries have climbed to the summit by various routes from both north and south. Climbers' ages have ranged from nineteen years to sixty."

"None of this is to take anything from Oracion and company's feat. At the very least, as Regie Pablo, team leader of the First Philippine Mt. Everest Expedition points out, 'It's a big accomplishment for a country at sea level. We have no experience with alpine conditions.' I don't know though that the Japanese can claim the same thing, though they have the advantage of knowing snow. More likely our true disadvantage lies in the quality of our mountaineering gear and the quantity of their support compared to the others'. That's something our mountaineers have overcome magnificently."

"But much more than that, it's in climbing mountains, probably more than anything else, that you find the profoundest spirit of sport, which says that in the end you are not really

competing with other people, you are competing with yourself. In the end, you are not really trying to overcome the strength and speed of another person, you are trying to overcome your own fears and weaknesses."

"At least when you're watching tennis or football or track-and-field, you're seeing the dynamics of people competing. In mountain climbing you see only a person inflicting punishment on himself for no other reason than the seemingly gratuitous one that the mountain is there. In the end, it's not really the mountain that the climber is conquering, it is himself. There's something almost Zen-like about it, which reminds you of one of its riddles (my favorite): 'Before I knew Zen, mountains were only mountains. When I thought I knew Zen, mountains were only mountains. When I finally knew Zen, mountains were again mountains.'

"There are two attitudes we can take from Oracion and company's feat of climbing Everest. One is to thunder forth that we have done so—as Hillary did, claiming to have been the first to do it, though he had to wait for Tenzing to die first as the story was that it was Tenzing in fact, who pulled him up to the mountain peak. The other is to feel a quiet—and profound—satisfaction at their having done so, as Tenzing himself did, laying down a few tokens at the top of the world in grateful offering to his God for the privilege of glimpsing His there. And say to ourselves:

"Before we knew better we were just Filipinos. When we thought we knew better, Filipinos were no longer Filipinos. When we finally knew better, Filipinos were once again Filipinos."

"Competitors always take the first attitude winners the second."

"On a personal note, just to inform friends that I lost my cell phone last week and my address book along with it. I've managed to get back the same number. If you text me, please identify yourself so I can put you back on my list. Thank you."

MONDAY, MAY 22, 2006

## It's not yet over

## COMMENTARY

Fr. Sid T. Marinay

and flat for the taste of the world

"The Da Vinci Code," the book, has sold more than 60 million copies. This fact tells volumes about the world and us. We see things not as they are, but as we are. We believe in things we like to believe. We read books that suit our liking. The controversy brought about by the "Da Vinci" book and film speaks about the values of the world, which are diametrically opposed to the values that Jesus preached about. Among these values is virginity.

The attacks on the doctrines of the Catholic Church are coming not just from outside but also from within. Like what happened to Jesus. The one who betrayed Him was not a Roman soldier.

It was an insider—a trusted friend. Some of the attackers are married priests or priests who believe in optional celibacy. To convince the Church hierarchy that it is good for priests to have wives, Brown's proposition—that Jesus got married—is a juicy one.

We are in a postmodern world where doctrines are considered mere stories. To attack one story is to create a different story. This is a time when, according to Pope Benedict XVI, the dictatorship of relativism reigns, when there is plurality of interpretations and facts are reduced into mere interpretations.

Interpretations depend on one's orientation. For the gays and lesbians, John was a homosexual leaning on the chest of Jesus. That was the reason why John was not married. For the heterosexual, it was not John who leaned on the chest of Jesus, it was Mary Magdalene.

The Good Book speaks of the battle among the angels in heaven. At this point in history, there is a battle going on in the world known as the battle of narratives or stories and of interpretations out

to justify and legitimize everything, including invasions and aggressions.

Stories written 2,000 years ago by legitimate authors are interpreted in the light of what is happening at present. We live in a dangerous time when truth is elusive.

The Catholic Church possesses power. This cannot be denied, particularly in our country. But faith is not about narratives and stories that tell of power and subjugation. While faith is powerful indeed, its power lies in an experience of God's concrete love, mercy and forgiveness, which can transform people's hearts, societies and the world. If we have faith as big as a mustard seed, Brown's story cannot affect us.

This is a time of pruning. Some members of the flock will fall out of the fold. Pope Benedict XVI said in one of his inaugural speeches, we will go back to the time when the Church was marginalized—when we were the minority.

In the past, the enemies of our faith were the apostates and the heretics. In our time, they are the agents of pleasure. During the early years of Christianity, those who fell out of the fold were those who could not endure the crucible of fire, raging lions and the sword. Those who remained faithful shed their blood and were crowned with martyrdom. This time the bait is more subtle, more cunning and even more difficult to resist. It comes in a form of pleasure, known as materialism and many other ideologies that promise to eradicate suffering.

In the Old Testament, the faith of three young men was tested by fire. Just as gold is tested by fire, we, in our time, are tested by gold which can buy pleasure but not happiness. I just can't figure out the value of the gold that serves as the fuel that moves the movie and the novel titled "The Da Vinci Code," which is rubbish because Da Vinci did not have a code.

Fr. Sid T. Marinay is parish priest of Sta. Maria Goretti Parish at Pius XII Catholic Center, UN Avenue, Manila and vice chancellor of the Archdiocese of Manila.

## Goin' bananas

## KRIS-CROSSING MINDANAO

Carlos Isagani T. Zarate



is a concern that cuts across ... issues on health, environment and human rights," the Bureau of Agricultural Research noted in a report concerning the banana industry.

Also bounding the industry is the lopsided outsourcing schemes of multinational corporations controlling the production process. With the agrarian reform program, banana plantations (previously operated by these companies) were supposedly transferred to their former workers. On the surface, there's nothing wrong with that. But, in reality, with the "outsourcing" of operations—mainly through beneficiaries' cooperatives, leaseback scheme and collective ownership—the workers assume all the risks of production, including low prices dictated by the multinational companies, production failure and high prices (mostly paid in dollars) of farm inputs.

With outsourcing, multinational companies and their local counterparts—which still control the marketing rights and arbitrarily fix banana prices—are not accountable when it comes to providing higher wages and benefits for the workers.

Even worse, outsourcing has provoked "wars" between and among land reform beneficiaries, small farmers and farmworkers. In Davao del Norte and Compostela Valley, quite a number of agrarian cases, pitting former workers against each other, remain pending before the courts and other quasi-judicial agencies.

Another casualty in the current scheme of things in the banana industry is the workers' right to organize. With the scarcity of jobs and the prevalence of contractualization in the industry,

many farmworkers, whose ranks include children, choose to be paid below the legally mandated minimum-wage level. Those who persist in organizing are subjected to harassment.

Early this month, a fact-finding mission composed of delegates from several countries, criticized the active role of the military in union-busting and in intimidating banana plantation workers, particularly in Compostela Valley. The mission claimed that the military, like the Philippine Army's 36th Infantry Battalion and the 28th Infantry Battalion, is being used, directly or indirectly, by plantation owners to harass organized farmworkers in the area.

"Workers told us how the military called them to a meeting inside the packing house, and that they were told not to join the union, that organizing a union was the act of rebels, that they should not ask for higher wages lest the company would close," Kelti Cameron, a delegate from the Immigrant Workers Center of Canada, said during a press conference. "Why is the military intervening and trying to deny the workers (their) basic rights?"

The mission also gathered testimony about workers being told they have no right to demand higher wages because they didn't finish any formal schooling; the presence of soldiers during collective bargaining negotiations; the confiscation by soldiers of copies of the collective bargaining agreement; and interrogation by soldiers of union members and the linking of those members to the communist underground. Particularly targeted for harassment, the mission noted, are members of the Nagkakaisang Mamumuno sa Osmeña (Namo), an affiliate of the Kilusang Mayo Uno.

Mindanao's bananas, sweet and appetizing to the global market, may remain the island's economic cornerstone for years to come. But the present conditions in the island's banana plantations do not augur well for its lowly workers and for the environment.

Comments at kar.laws@yahoo.com or kar.laws.x23@hotmail.com

## Mediocrity long imposed on voters

## THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



past, I've pointed out that the system of term limits, particularly as applied nationally, tends to reward political novelties and punish those who take the long, hard road to build a record of service or achievement. When the term limits imposed by the present Constitution kicked in, the country witnessed a stampede by actors and media personalities to positions formerly dominated by individuals with, overall, a long record by which they could be judged. The first two senators of the post-EDSA republic were remarkably like the pre-marital law senators: overall, composed of people of proven ability.

The actors and media people so vilified today wouldn't have been in a position to run if the electorate wasn't open to experimentation: we have heard often enough, "better a two-bit actor than a cynical and corrupt lawyer or professional." Recall that the tragedy of Joseph Estrada's presidency wasn't that he was an actor, but rather, having been raised to power in an electoral revolt against the status quo, he wasted all the historic opportunities he enjoyed. He fell; and the successor government has come to realize, just as the public has realized, that civil society's post-EDSA triumphalism was a sham, as revealed by Edsa III. The result? The yearning for reform remains unfulfilled.

The reader, though, does make a good point: There are new factors when it comes to national elections. The vote-stuffing of yesterday has given way to the "dagdag-bawas" that has been a hallmark of national elections since the Ramos era. This explains why there have been consistent, though frustrated, calls from many quarters for electoral reform.

Again, that word, reform. If the professional politicians of the past have been found wanting, so have their show-biz and media successors. The one thing the public's clear about is it distrusts and even resents all the political factions because none are serious about providing what it really wants: elections in which the people's verdict is accurately recorded, and a leadership capable of focusing on basic needs instead of fussing about with extreme solutions (whether a people's initiative or transitional councils, etc.).

The reader concludes, "My beef with the way senators are elected today is not that they are elected by the entire electorate but that they do not have to top the election to gain office." And he adds, "In essence, one doesn't need to prove that he or she is the most qualified person to become a senator." I'd respond to that only by returning to an earlier point: In a system that provides no incentives to devoting a career to a particular line of service, what other choices are left to the public? Both the House of Representatives and the Senate have long rosters of members; only a few in every generation make a mark, and senators do so on the whole, better than the House members simply because their focus is national and not local; which isn't to say, the local isn't important, but by the very nature of the job, a congressman's parochial interests can't have an impact on the country as a whole. Hence the need to balance both interests.

It bears noting that if vote-rigging plagues national elections, bribery and intimidation reign supreme in thwarting the people's choice in local races. How can qualifications reign supreme in such cases?

Finally, there is the question of how leaders can influence the menu of choices offered the electorate. Lito Lapid is a perfect example: personally picked by the President as her choice for the Senate and encouraged by her camp to run for mayor of Makati, for the most cynical and shallow of reasons. The public suffers from its choices, yes; but it also suffers from choices made possible by our leaders.

## Dreaming dreams

ON AN IMAGINARY CANVAS, WE PAINTED WHAT WE wanted to see at work in the Philippines 10 years from the year 1999. At the very center of the canvas was the image of a child seated on a chair with three people standing behind him: a member of the academe, a businessman and a representative of the government. Like a tapestry, more images slowly unfolded: a community of people working, laughing and enjoying their time together at an open plaza, a church in the background, surrounded by green lush trees, with the sea on one side and the mountains on the other. It was a peaceful and simple scenery.

In its simplicity, the message was clear: Go back to the basics. Go back to the simple kagandahan loob of the Filipino. Get up and do something. Don't do it alone. Coalesce. Partner Work. Look and listen carefully and attentively. Reflect and pray.

In the years between 1999 and 2002, the refrain of the song "In Our Hands" haunted me: "Nothing comes from waiting for tomorrow, (from) hoping someone else will make it bright. It's because of you and me that I see a future flooded with light. In our hands, there's a world in our care. In our hands lies the power we share. In our hands, it can grow even more than you know when we all understand all that is in our hands."

The song's last line tugged at my heart. I knew there was still a choice that was mine to make. And what choice was that? To share and talk about the dream on that imaginary canvas. To discover that the dream wasn't mine alone. Once the choice became a firm direction, things, wonderful things, began to happen.

I met Eggie Apostol at a Citibank dinner and candidly shared my views that "no political or economic programs would turn this country around and bring back its original glory as the Pearl of the Orient." The button to push was education. It was a long-term solution. But it was, for me, the only solution."

Eggie excitedly shared her own dream: public education for all ... no more private education. It just widened the gap between the haves and the have-nots. Imagine! Pantay-pantay, sama-sama, mayaman o mahirap, usa ang pananaw,isa ang oportunidad (equality, togetherness, rich or poor, one perspective, the same opportunity). Imagine! What better way to form the young! What better way to level the playing field of life! What better way for the best and the brightest to understand and learn to care for the least, the lost and the lost!

Cautiously, I countered, "Let's take it one small step at a time, Eggie!"

That small step was taken with the launch of the Education Revolution in October 2002. God's invisible hand moved ever so gently yet steadfastly—guiding here, leading there, making us meet the right people at the right time.

It has been four years since the Foundation for Worldwide People Power (FWWPP) headed by Eggie launched Mentoring the Mentors, a program that is a composite of various programs: the formation programs for teachers of the Marie Eugenie Institute of the Religious of the Assumption with its character formation on Christian values, Leadership for Service and the call for a *kambo ng pananaw* from an "Akto Mentalidad" to an "Aktib Mentalidad"; Building Win-Win Relationships of Stephen Covey's Center for Leadership, and the Art of Loving of Clara Lubich's Focolare; and University of the Philippines' Active Teaching and Learning and Designing Effective Instruction programs.

Dr. Jose P. Abueva, a director of the FWWPP shared with us this very profound saying: "Vision is not a place we go towards; rather it is a destination. It is in the journey where transformation happens."

Today, I see a growing convergence of that image of the child in the canvas. *Kabikat* (shoulder-to-shoulder) best describes this image. Superintendents, principals and teachers (too many to name) from both private and public schools (representing the academe) have signed up and joined the Education Revolution. Yet, we have merely scratched the surface. From only a core team of four when we started, our number has grown to 30 facilitators/trainors nationwide. The Department of Education (representing the government) was instrumental in opening the doors of partnership and cooperation that allowed us to share the program with more than 3,500 teachers, to date.

As of this writing, we are forging a new partnership with the DepEd's National English Proficiency Program (NEPP), which is headed by co-directors Dr. Pearl Intia and Dr. Alice Patares. FWWPP national coordinator Dr. Eve Mejillano will co-facilitate a segment of their Orientation of Administrators in Zamboanga on July 6-15, using some aspects of our Mentoring the Mentors Program. On June 13-16, 2006 we shall be giving a modified module of Mentoring the Mentors for the Office of the Mayor of Quezon City through Ruby Palma, chair of the Office on Gender and Development (GAD). Illoilo City Mayor Jerry Terfas has also requested for a Mentoring the Mentors session for his office.

The Community Action Program of the FWWPP has signed partnerships with entrepreneurs and corporations, private schools and individuals (representing the business sector) that have extended financial assistance to adopted public schools.

Values formation cannot be achieved in one session. Neither can it be achieved by teaching it as a subject in class. It is achieved through a collective effort of the community. It is achieved by creating a culture of responsibility, integrity and idealism through role-modeling. It is nurtured by a culture that develops a sense of contribution for the common good; a culture that lives out a spirit of sharing and caring to counter the culture of greed and opportunism that grips our country today.

The choice is now yours. It is in your hands. Will you go back to the basics? Will you get up and do something? Will you be our kabalikat? Remember: Don't do it alone. Coalesce. Partner. Look and listen carefully and attentively. Reflect and pray.

(You may send your comments to the author at [mentor@fwwpp.org](mailto:mentor@fwwpp.org).)

Chinit Rufino is the project director of the Mentoring the Mentors Program of the Foundation for Worldwide People Power, concurrently co-executive director of the Marie Eugenie Institute of the Religious of the Assumption. She is also vice president of RHL Properties and Development Corp., a real estate company.

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers



## 'The Da Vinci Code': filtering device to weed out hypocrites, weak believers

**ALL THE HULLABALOO ABOUT THE** movie "The Da Vinci Code" is driving me nuts! I can't stop reading about them though. The Church, as powerful as it is, does not have the right to decide what we can and cannot see in the movie house God Himself gave us free will so we can choose for ourselves, right? So, what right does the Church have to take that away from us? What is so wrong about perceiving Jesus as a mortal prophet?

He is mortal, by the way. Whether or not He died on the cross or married Mary Magdalene and had children with her does not deter the fact that He is mortal. We do not worship Christ because He lived a celibate life, we worship Him because He is the Son of God. Jesus is still an extraordinary man who deserves my love and respect.

And why underestimate our intelligence by assuming that we cannot separate fact from fiction, and that we'd all have doubts with our faith after seeing this movie? Sure, most of us will have our curiosity piqued, some might even have their imagination running overtime, but definitely not all of us will stop attending Mass.

Instead of saying that this movie "undermines the very limits of the people's values and religious foundation," why can't we see it as some kind of a test, a filtering device that can weed out the hypocrites and those with weak footing from the Church? Is it because the Church is afraid to know how many Christians are truly devout? Don't even get me started on that one. This fictional movie was

made so we can let ourselves be immersed and entertained for a few hours, and after that, talk about it over coffee and then move on with our lives.

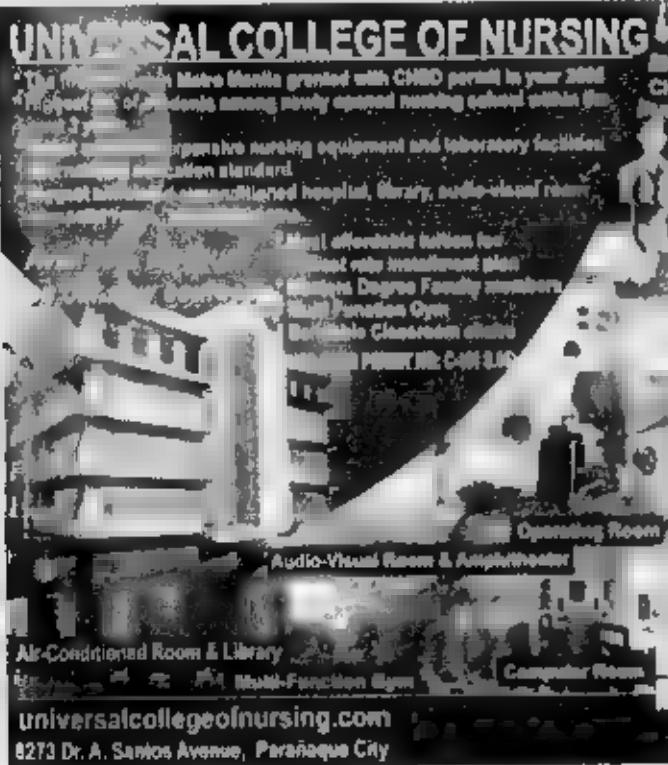
Sure, we publish books and make documentaries, listing the "few and historical fictions" about the movie and the book, we even hang banners to remind people that "The Da Vinci Code" is a work of fiction. But please, do not deprive the Filipinos of this artistically made film. Let the Filipinos on their own exercise free will.

—FAYE MANLONGAT,  
faye.guerzon@gmail.com

**IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Masardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadv-**

cate@inquirer.com.ph

**Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.**



universalcollegeofnursing.com  
8273 Dr. A. Santos Avenue, Parañaque City

820-4276 / 829-8615

## 'Wage increases' are actually just 'wage recovery'

**LABOR SECRETARY PATRICIA STO.** Tomas was reported to have said that the regional wage board in the National Capital Region has already given a total of P236 in wage increases since 1989. But the 265 percent increase from P89 in 1989 to P325 today pales in comparison to the 342 percent hike in prices during the same period. Thus means the workers are worse off now than when the wage boards were formed.

The P325 of today buys less than the P89 of 1989. Thus, the wage boards and the capitalist class still owe the workers. In fact, even if wages were raised to P393 it will just offset inflation. That is simply wage recovery, not wage increase. The real wages remain stagnant at the level of 1989 despite all of labor's productivity gains since that year.

It is worse in the regions. In Calabarzon or Region 4-A, wages are further cheapened through a convoluted system of wage tiers. There are different

and descending wage rates for districts classified as extended metropolitan, growth corridors, emerging growth zones and resource-based areas.

Starting with the so-called growth corridors, minimum wages for new employees are different from current employees. Thus, old workers receive P266 per day, while new ones make do with P254 in Sta. Rosa, Cabuyao and Calamba. In comparison, wages in San Pedro and Biñan are P277 despite the fact that prices of basic goods are the same in all the mentioned towns.

Wage boards are not just stingy; worse, they are hopelessly slow; worst of all, they allow capitalists to evade paying the wage hikes through a thousand and one loopholes. For example, they allow exemptions for distressed companies, SMEs and enterprises employing 10 workers and less.

It is the whole system of wage-fixing founded on cheap labor that is to blame for the starvation wages of Fil-

ipino workers. The wage boards are just one pillar of this anti-worker wage-fixing system—that includes all institutions and personalities up to the alter ego of the President, the labor secretary—which knows only one mantra: "Entice foreign investors through cheap labor."

Even if the P125 across-the-board wage increase law is enacted by Congress, the workers' daily wage will still be far from the P746 that a family of six needs to live a decent life. Thus, workers are pushing for a four-point formula for a living wage (Apat na Dapat ng Manggawa) that includes (1) a direct wage hike, (2) exemptions for withholding taxes and (3) subsidies for social security for all workers earning below the cost of living, and finally (4) discounts for basic goods bought by workers.

—ANTONIO MATIONG,  
Partido ng Manggawa,  
Panay-Guimaras Chapter

## Fallacious arguments vs Cha-cha

**THIS IS IN REACTION TO** Marcelo Tezon's letter (PDI, 4/13/06) on his doubts and concerns about Charter reform.

The proposed shift to a parliamentary government is a move toward efficient governance, eliminating the unrelieved gridlock and wastage of effort, time and precious resources inherent in a two-chamber setup. For instance, it takes almost P700 million in precious taxpayers' money for the Senate and the House of Representatives to enact just one law, as detailed in a recent newspaper report. This excludes wastage resulting from the Senate's inaction on bills already approved by the House on third reading and sent to the upper chamber for its deliberation.

One might argue that the principle of checks and balances inherent in our old political system to check abuse or misuse of power is absent in the parliamentary system. The answer is no. A responsible opposition or the minority in parliament is the check to abuses—and it assumes the role of a government-in-waiting, and must be prepared to form a government the moment the incumbent government collapses. The magnificence of a parliamentary system is that it cancels the relevance of military coups—and rarely will call upon people power to force a prime minister out of office.

Suffice it to say that the political system we inherited from the United States has failed our people in many aspects. The most galling is in the area of economic development. While most of

Southwest Asia have tremendously prospered (as in the case of Singapore, Malaysia and Thailand), tragically the Philippines has been left behind. Malaysia's success—and those of other countries in Europe, Asia and Latin America—can be attributed to a great degree to the exceptional leadership of the parties—and the party leaders—in power in a parliamentary setting.

The argument that those in power in a parliamentary system will perpetuate themselves is fallacious.

In Italy, Prime Minister Berlusconi lost the election to his chief rival,

Prodi, despite being Italy's richest man and a media mogul. Thaksin did not lose the Thai election but the opposition boycott in some parliamentary districts was so effective that it left him with no choice but to step down. Because there are safeguards in a parliamentary system that will foil any evil design for power, political crises are resolved swiftly and decisively by the electorate—not by the military or extreme elements—and without deep political cleavages and fissures.

The Charter amendment being pursued by the majority coalition in the House have been long studied, and they incorporate lessons from our nation's history. To assign motives to people and to brand them as manipulative and deceitful without a reasoned discourse would be unfair.

—EMMANUEL A. ALBANO,

deputy secretary general,

Public Relations

and Information Department,

House of Representatives,

Constitution Hills, Quezon City

## DepEd should put up program for ADHD and dyslexic children

I READ THE LETTER "LET'S NOT give up on ADHD children" (PDI, 4/17/06) of Amor Francisco-Lahoz and I agree with her. It is true that, sometimes, school authorities who should be our partner in educating our children, shirk their responsibility. To them, teaching children with Attention Deficit and Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD) is a calamity.

In my case, my daughter was diagnosed with dyslexia in June 2004. I was advised by the school principal to transfer my daughter to a special school. I got the impression that the school official did not have a full understanding of what ADHD and dyslexia are. Just like ADHD, dyslexia is a condition and, through proper teaching, can be overcome. ADHD and

proper intervention, can be part of a productive society. Getting them out of school will not help; it will only cause emotional trauma that will affect their learning ability.

Yes, I agree with Lahoz: ADHD and dyslexic children need only mentoring with nurturing for them to overcome their disability.

I also join Lahoz's call for the government and the Department of Education to look into the guidelines that educational institutions apply in the handling of children with learning disabilities. And I think they should have a program for such children. Remember that the youth are the future of our society. So it's like investing in the future.

—MA. ASUNCION CABUNGCAI,  
legasplmar@yahoo.com,

*Sabino E. Acut, Jr.*  
atty.sabino.acut.jr.  
Corporate Secretary

**Equitable PCI BANK**  
Your Bank of Choice

**NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
Room 201 Bonuan Apariels  
10 Happy Glen, Legazpi, Bicol City  
Tel. No. (072) 442-9295  
Fax No. (072) 443-8971  
E-mail: [inq\\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph)

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
2nd Floor, Lot Santos Bldg.  
Cor. Palarandia and Aguirre Sts.  
Legazpi City  
Telefax No. (052) 480-4182  
E-mail: [inq\\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)

# Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: Inquirer site name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart). Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

**VISAYAS BUREAU**  
101 Cebu Daily News  
18-15 Escanzo St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0347  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: [inq\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)

**MINDANAO BUREAU**  
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
M-2 Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (0922) 244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (082) 244-1771  
E-mail: [inq\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

# 'Caloy' leaves P1.9-B damage in Batangas

**BATANGAS CITY—STORM "CALOY" LEFT ABOUT P1.9 billion worth of damages in Batangas province, according to the Provincial Disaster Coordinating Council (PDCC).**

In its final report, the PDCC said a city and three municipalities had already declared a state of calamity.

Barangas City suffered the biggest total damages at P374 million, while Mabini's damages were placed at P200 million. Lobo and Tingloy towns are also under a state of calamity.

Total crop damages amounted

to P1 billion while livestock and infrastructure totaled P376 million and P254 million, respectively.

Provincial board majority floor leader Cecilio Hernandez said Gov. Arman Sanchez had planned to declare a state of calamity in the province and asked the provincial board for the fast pas-

sage of a resolution in its support in Thursday's session.

The province has a P50-million calamity fund.

The session was, however, adjourned due to lack of quorum. Only five members were present (seven were needed), thus delaying the release of the fund.

The INQUIRER learned that Board Member Mark Leviste was on vacation in Europe while Board Member Florencio de Loyola was attending a wedding ceremony.

Board Member Sergio Atienza lamented the absence of his col-

leagues, saying the session could have been urgent, especially in these times of crisis.

Atienza could not pinpoint where his other co-members were.

"We cannot wholly spend the P50 million. There may be another typhoon," he added.

Although Caloy missed Bicol, the initial losses in agricultural crops that reached the Department of Agriculture were placed at P40 million.

The DA regional office said P23 million worth of rice crops were

destroyed. This covered about 7,000 hectares of rice farms.

Losses in corn crops reached P3.8 million, covering some 2,000 hectares of farms, it added.

The losses in crop production also included over 1,000 metric tons of assorted fruits and vegetables worth about P13.4 million.

The report on crop losses only covered Albay, Camarines Sur and Sorsogon. The DA has yet to receive reports from Camarines Norte, Catanduanes and Masbate.

Emily Bordado, DA regional

communications department chief, said the figures in crop losses were expected to increase as reports from the other provinces came in.

DA regional director Baagtas Torres said that as soon as the final damage report had been completed, the DA office would give priority to the rehab plan program that would directly benefit farmers in terms of provision of seeds and other farm inputs. *Marton Luistro and Juan Escudero Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

## Bugs blown back to Catanduanes, Camarines Sur

**VIRAC, CATANDUANES—THE ISLAND** province of Catanduanes had never been visited by black bugs, but tropical storm "Caloy" passed nearby and blew swarms of black bugs into homes and rice farms.

The presence of brownish black insects became apparent on May 13, just a day after the province felt Caloy's winds and strong waves, field reports reaching the Provincial Agricultural Support Office (Paso) here, said.

The insects flew around light sources, crawled up walls and ceilings in all 11 towns, and attacked at least 15 hectares of rice fields in Panganiban town, 58 km from this capital town.

Willy Talay of the Paso said his office had sent black bug specimens to the Regional Crop Protection Center at the regional office of the Department of Agriculture to determine whether the insects are indeed the destructive black bugs or just brown beetles.

Talay said that from January to April, there was no report of any bug infestation although the office issued a warning in February due to a black bug infestation in nearby Sorsogon province.

### Adult bugs

He said the bugs, all adults, were probably carried in swarms by the storm's winds on May 12 when it was tracked about 120 km from the island.

He said 133 ha of rice planted just last month would be very vulnerable to the black bugs, which suck sap at the base of the plants and move to the upper parts of the plant at night and during cloudy days.

The infestation results in empty panicles or half-filled grains and can turn entire rice fields brown as the rice plants become stunted, wilt and later die, according to a DA primer.

It added that the yield loss may reach from 23 percent to 90 percent.

Talay said ordinary insect sprays would not affect the bugs and suggested that residents and farmers use 1,000-watt light sources and a pan of chemical-laced water underneath to attract and kill the bugs.

The outbreak could also be controlled by synchronized planting of rice to break the bug's life cycle, spraying of control agents such as Metarhizium, use of a natural enemy called Telenomus triplus wasp, and flooding of ricefields.

Catanduanes, which relies heavily on the National Food Authority and rice importers for its rice consumption, has 6,094 ha of rice-fields, half of which depend on seasonal rains.

The black bugs, Talay warned, could stay longer as the adults now on the island could lay eggs this week.

Each bug lives from three weeks to seven months. Females lay an average of 200 eggs each.

The rice black bug, which was introduced in 1979 to Palawan from Sabah, is the newest rice pest in the Philippines.

### Camarines

In Camarines Sur, the black bug or tayangaw in the local language has spread to the coastal towns of Sangay, San Jose and Lagonyo, according to the DA regional office.

Emily Bordado, chief of the DA communications department, said the spread of the black bug in Camarines Sur was facilitated by fishing vessels from Albay and Sorsogon.

The black bug travels with vessels with bright lights, to which they are attracted, Bordado said.

The initial theory was that the fishing vessels came from Manito, Albay, a neighboring town of black bug-infested towns in Sorsogon.

From there, the insect reached Camarines Sur, Bordado said.

"We are monitoring closely the developments in the area because the infestation of black bug in the province could bring havoc to the rice industry," she said.

Bordado said the DA had already checked the spread of black bug infestation in Sorsogon, *Fernan Ganan and Juan Escudero Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

GE Refrigerator Once again, a Platinum Awardee in the 2006 Reader's Digest Asia's Trusted Brand Survey Award. Earning a Platinum is earning three times more votes from consumers who chose GE as their most preferred and trusted refrigerator. To receive a Platinum is remarkable. But to receive it for the third time is a feat that no other brand has ever achieved. So to you our valued consumers, thank you, thank you, thank you.



GE imagination at work



Available at leading appliance stores nationwide.  
Official Distributor: CYA Industries Inc.  
#103 Mercedes Avenue, Brgy. San Miguel,  
Pasig City • Showroom: Shangri-La (02) 831-8282 • Glorietta 4 (02) 857-0975  
MC Home Depot Fort Bonifacio (02) 815-8875 • Service Hotline (02) 843-3466  
Nationwide service and call centers available.

## Across the NATION

**Left asks bishop, ex-senator to lead probe of slays**

LUCENA CITY—THE PARTY-LIST group Bayan Muna has called on Catholic Bishops' Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) president Bishop Angel Lagdameo and former Sen. Wigberto Tafida to lead the proposed independent body that will investigate the series of political killings in the country.

"The whole country is fast becoming a killing field for political activists, media people, and human rights lawyer. We have to put an end to this continuing massacres of anti-Arroyo activists before they explode into a social time bomb," Robert de

Castro, Bayan Muna secretary general, said in a phone interview.

The planned fact-finding commission may also include as "observers" members of the Senate and House committees on human rights, representatives from the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, and the Amnesty International, he said.

The leftist group said the trust and cooperation of all vital witnesses to the killings could only be secured by an independent commission composed of the religious, the Integrated Bar of the Philippines, Commission on Hu-

man Rights, human rights groups and respected individuals.

According to the human rights group Karapatan, at least 585 political killings have occurred since President Macapagal-Arroyo took power in 2001.

Annaliza Abanadog, a Batangas labor organizer who was killed on Thursday, was the 10th victim of extrajudicial killing in two weeks.

De Castro said Lagdameo and Tafida were acceptable to the leftist groups and the families of the victims as members of the investigative mission because of their

track-record of fairness and correct understanding of human rights.

"They are also respected by the people," he added.

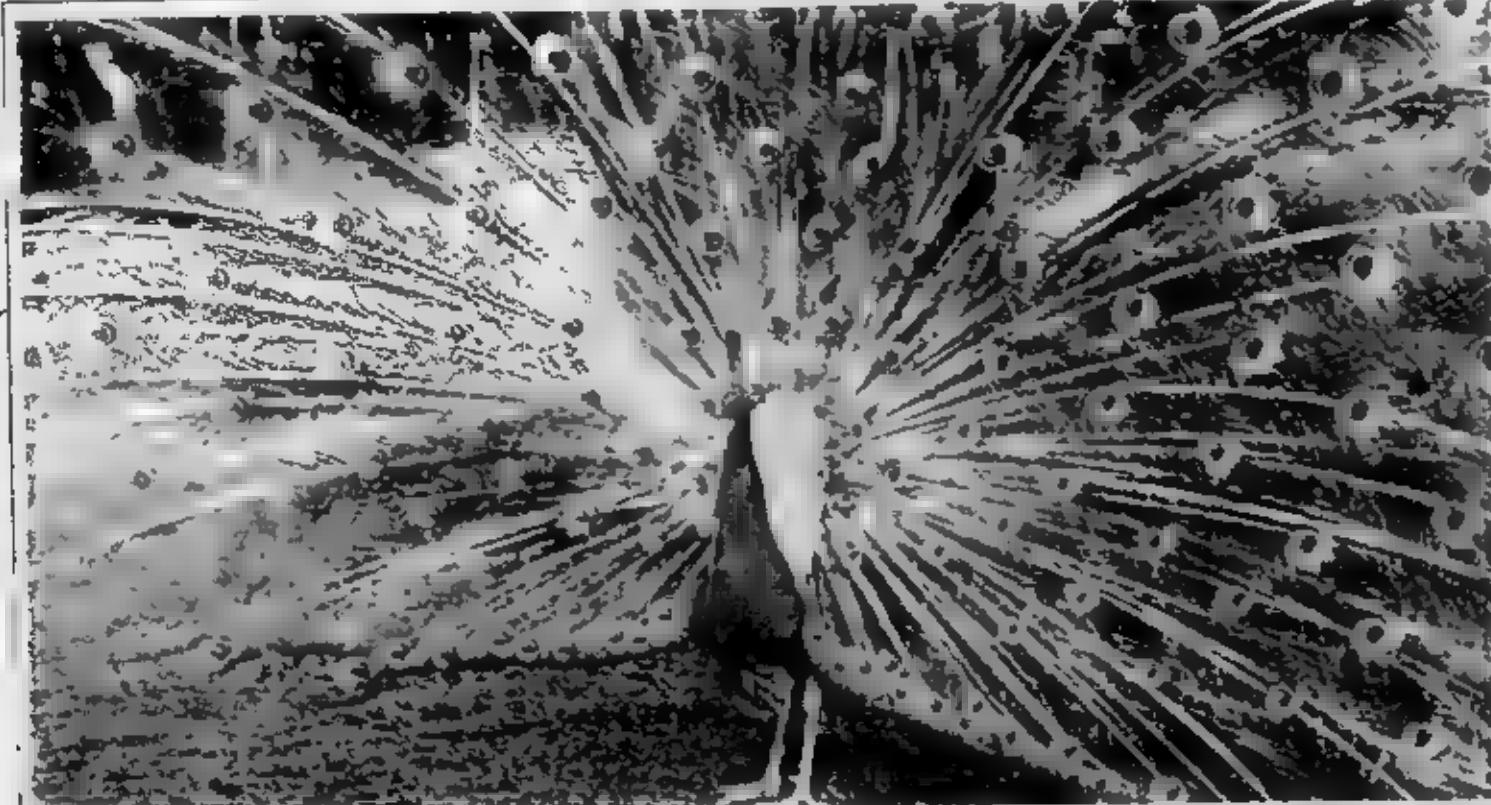
He said he believed Lagdameo would heed Bayan Muna's call to help uncover the plot in the serial political killings, as well as expose the brains behind the alleged military death squads, and charge and punish the perpetrators.

Last week, Ms Arroyo ordered the Philippine National Police to investigate the killings of leaders of Bayan Muna, Anakpawis and Gabriela and to arrest the killers.

especially since the imposition of Presidential Proclamation 1017.

"In the first place, the PNP has already prejudged and concluded the investigation when Interior Secretary (Ronaldo) Puno and (PNP Criminal Investigation and Detection Group Chief Supt. Jesus) Verzosa had said that some of the killings were the result of communist purging," De Castro said.

One of the problems identified by Task Force Usig as to why the murders have remained unsolved is the lack of witnesses. Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



**PARK ATTRACTION**

A peacock at the Eden Nature Park in Toril District, Davao City, spreads his feathers to attract a female fowl. DENNIS JAY SANTOS/PDINMINDANAO BUREAU

**Eng'rs, tutors displace criminology grads in PNP**

By Vincent Cabreza  
PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—ENGINEERS, ACCOUNTANTS, TEACHERS AND EVEN LAWYERS HAVE BEEN DISPLACING CRIMINOLOGY GRADUATES FROM ALMOST EVERY POSSIBLE EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY IN THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL POLICE.

This is the job market situation confronting 192 criminology schools in the country today, said Director Jose Antonio Salvacion, chief of the PNP office of human resources and doctrine development.

Salvacion addressed participating school heads of the 17th National Convention on Criminology Education here on Friday.

Of the 2,000 successful PNP applicants in 2005, he said, only 32 percent represented the criminology field. The police have opened 7,000 new posts for aspiring police officers this year, and "10 times that number have applied, not all coming from criminology schools," he said.

Professionals from other fields

are drawn to the PNP not only because President Macapagal-Arroyo increased the law enforcers' pay scale but also because the "PNP today is the biggest employer that will automatically give anyone a permanent job," he told the INQUIRER.

Salvacion said almost all successful police applicants get tenure faster than other government agencies requiring civil service eligibility. Unfortunately, he said, more engineers and teachers have been passing the mandatory National Police Commission (Napocom) eligibility tests than criminology students who trained in police work.

Too many people have lost the opportunity to be employed in their own fields, so competition for PNP jobs has become stiff, Salvacion said.

He said the state of affairs does not sit well with many officials of the PNP who prefer criminology graduates "because they have already been trained for the job."

More than half of the PNP's staff is now composed of police

officers who were not originally criminologists, he said.

"There will come a time when the PNP [will be] composed of non-criminology graduates," he said.

While fresh insights from other professionals have helped develop the police into a science-oriented law enforcement agency, Salvacion said there is a school of thought among police officers that efficient performance can only be expected from licensed criminologists who "started out wanting to become policemen."

Criminologists have become the third largest population of professionals in the country, based on the number of graduates who annually take criminology board examinations to secure licenses from the Professional Regulation Commission, said State Prosecutor Carolina Esguerra-Ochoa, a member of the PRC board of criminology.

Ochoa, a former police officer who was 10th in the criminology board exams of 1988, said PRC's

records from 1988 to 2006 indicated a marked increase in the number of criminology board passers, with peak numbers registered between 2001 and 2004.

This could also be gauged from the growth of criminology schools. PRC recorded only 188 criminology schools in 2005, but this number rose to 192 in under a year, Ochoa said.

But globalization has already opened new avenues from Fil- ipino criminologists.

Roger Cuaresma, president of the Philippine Association of Registered Security Training Schools, said the government has elevated the credential rating standards for criminologists venturing into the security industry because of increased demand here and abroad for criminology-trained bank examiners and security experts.

Cuaresma discouraged the criminology industry from limiting their sights to traditional law enforcement work.

But according to De Castro, the PNP's Task Force Usig was not the right body to lead an impartial investigation. The group was formed to look into the wave of political killings.

"The police's role in violent dispersal of rallies, fabrication of evidence, illegal arrests and raids makes their credibility very questionable," De Castro stressed.

He argued that the trust and confidence of the witnesses could not be secured because the PNP was part of the state and the President's "instruments" in suppressing human rights,

Small, two men on a sports motorcycle overtook tricycle driver Julio Magtangob, 40, who was on his way home to Barangay Simanila.

The men pulled Magtangob from the vehicle and into the side of the road where they shot him four times with 45 cal. pistols before fleeing toward the town center.

Three days later, on March 9, farmer Alvino Ariate, 63, was sleeping with his wife inside their hut in Capilinan when they were awakened by the barking of dogs, at 11:30 p.m.

When Ariate went out to check, four persons wearing balaclavas met him. One of them poked a gun at his wife and dragged her to the back of the house.

The rest brought the farmer to a dark portion of the road, about 20 meters away. Two gunshots were heard minutes later.

Policemen retrieved the empty shell of a bullet fired from a 45 cal. pistol near the body.

The absence of suspects and the use of a motorcycle by the killers were similar to the circumstances in the previous but still unsolved murders two months ago in the capital town.

On March 6, in Barangay Paita

**ROUNDUP****Landslides in Davao village**

DAVAO CITY—The Mines and Geosciences Bureau in Southern Mindanao has ordered the evacuation of more than 80 families from a village in Tarragona, Davao Oriental after ground cracks were discovered in Barangay Tuburan. MGB Regional Director Edilberto Arreaza said the cracks, discovered during the past three months, could endanger the lives of villagers. He attributed them to loosening of the soil which might grow bigger and trigger a major landslide. Tuburan, a farming community, lies on the slope of a small hill. A recent geohazard mapping done in the area shows that Tuburan is prone to landslides. "Landslides were previously experienced in the village. The ground is no longer stable," Arreaza said. Dennis Jay Santos, PDI Mindanao Bureau

**MILF hail mountaineers**

COTABATO CITY—Moros Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) chair Ibrahim Murad hailed the three Filipinos who reached the world's highest peak for a "job well done." "We extend to them our deepest congratulations for the extra efforts they have shown. We are happy that at least Filipinos made it to the top of the world," said spokesperson Eid Kabatu, referring Murad's message for climbers Romeo Garduce, Leo Dracion and Leo Erwin Emata. He said the MILF hopes that someday a Muslim from Mindanao can also reach the top of Mt. Everest. "Emata, Dracion and Garduce's accomplishment will serve as an eye opener for all of us in Mindanao," Kabatu said.

Jesuit Fr. Matam, PDI Mindanao Bureau

**Stolen wires worsen 'Caloy' destruction**

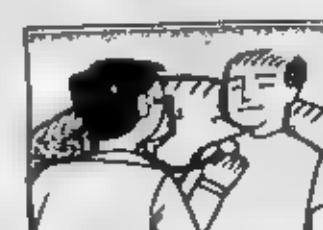


STA. CRUZ, Laguna—Stolen electric wires added to the woes of residents in five Laguna towns where power had yet to be completely restored after Caloy hit the province on Friday. Officials of the Manila Electric Co. said that aside from the primary and secondary lines destroyed by trees felled by strong winds caused by the typhoon, the theft of the wires made it difficult for Meralco to foresee complete restoration of the power outages in the five Laguna. Meralco press analyst Eddie Valderona said the company crew had worked for 24 hours to restore power in the affected areas that include parts of Victoria, Laguna, Sta. Cruz, Lihiw, Majayjay and Nagcarlan. Romulo Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

**I dead in Lucban fiesta**

TAYABAS, Quezon—The Maytime festival in one of the villages here turned bloody after two avenging brothers killed a local councilor and seriously injured six others Friday, according to Chief Insp. Romero Camarca, Tayabas police chief. Investigation showed that at about 1 a.m. on Friday, Randy Bolahos, 31, village councilor of Barangay Kanlungan Dorot in this town and several barangay residents were drinking in celebration of the "Mayahan" (May) festival when the armed suspects, brothers Jayson and Orlando Cuales, arrived and without provocation fired at the victim, hitting six others in different parts of the body. Bolahos was declared dead on arrival at the hospital. Policemen arrested and detained the suspects at the municipal jail.

Delito Malibut, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

**Healing caravan-pilgrimage**

CITY OF CALAPAN—The nationwide caravan-pilgrimage in honor of St. Ezekiel Moreno was here on May 21-22, commemorating 400 years of the Augustinian Recollects in the Philippines and the 100th death anniversary of Morand, patron saint of cancer patients. Healing services were held on May 21 at the Sto Niño Cathedral.

PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

**'Jueteng' operations run by local financiers**

DAGUPAN CITY—"JUETENG" has returned to Pangasinan, but its operations are no more than the "sari-sari store" type, Catholic Church and police officials said.

Lingayen-Dagupan Archbishop Oscar Cruz said what was being played was "small town jueting" and big operations had yet to come.

Cruz, national chair of the Kru-sada ng Bayan Laban sa Sugal, said jueting was still "low-key" and in the process of re-establishing its roots" in the province.

A police official said jueting had returned on a "localized level" and the illegal numbers game "cannot be organized on a national level anymore."

He described the operations as of a "sari-sari store" type, which was why there were no operations in most towns.

Only one town in the first district and some towns in the fifth and sixth districts have the illegal numbers game, the police official said. There are bet collectors in some towns but bets are taken elsewhere, he said.

A survey conducted by the Krusada in areas covered by the Lingayen-Dagupan archdiocese showed the game was slowly returning in 14 towns of the archdiocese.

"Sasabog na (it will be chaos) if big time operators will insist on taking over the numbers game now handled by local guys in the district level," the police official said.

He said local operators refused to hand over their operations to big-time financiers who are from other provinces and who dominated illegal gambling operations in the past.

The police official said jueting run

by local financiers was a better scheme because the collected bets do not leave the district or the province, unlike in organized or syndicated jueting where collections are remitted to operators outside of the province.

"These are internal struggles among the operators themselves as the displaced big-time gambling lords try to undermine the local guys' operations," the official said.

In Baguio City, the city government is more interested in how jueting operators may have camouflaged their operations through community-based bingo operations.

Reports said jueting resumed in the city this month, although local police officials said they have yet to confirm the presence of jueting here.

Baguio Mayor Braulio Yaranon said he was given documents that suggested how jueting used bun-

go games to secure bets and to call out winning numbers.

The city government has tried to stop community bingo games that the Association of Barangay Councils mounted as "legitimate income generating activities to finance local projects."

Lawyer Edgar Avila, counsel for the barangay councils, obtained a 20-day restraining order from a local court when the mayor ordered a crackdown on the bingo games. The restraining order lapsed this week.

Barangay officials denied the allegations that jueting had infiltrated their bingo games.

Yaranon said his campaign against bingo would continue, "because bingo is still gambling."

Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes with reports from Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

**Hybrid rice farmers in E. Visayas to get subsidy**

By Vicente S. Labro  
PDI Visayas Bureau

TACLOBAN CITY—THE GOVERNMENT will still give fertilizer subsidy to hybrid rice farmers in Eastern Visayas for this year's dry cropping season from May to October despite alleged misuse of the Department of Agriculture's fertilizer fund during the 2004 election.

The government fertilizer subsidy for each bag of hybrid rice will be P1,100, except for the Bigante rice variety which will be P825, said Arsenio Fortin, Department of Agriculture regional technical director for extension, LGU support and infrastructure.

Fortin said their agency had also been encouraging local hybrid seed

gram coordinator of regional office, said farmers could buy a 20-kilo bag of Mestizo 1 and Mestizo 3 hybrid rice seeds at P1,300 and the SL-8H variety at P1,800, while a 15-kilo bag of the Bigante hybrid seeds would cost them P2,100.

The DA has been providing farmers with fertilizer subsidy since 2004 to encourage them to plant hybrid rice varieties.

Some local government units, like those of Ormoc City and Southern Leyte, have also been extending fertilizer subsidy to local farmers on top of that being provided by the agriculture department.

Fortin said their agency had also been encouraging local hybrid seed

growers to produce more so that farmers could avail themselves of hybrid seeds on time and would no longer rely from sources outside the region.

Hybrid seed yields 130 to 200 cavans per hectare while inbred seed yields only 80 to 130 cavans, he said.

Fortin said the success of their hybrid rice commercialization program, particularly in the May 2005-April 2006 cropping season, should "all the more inspire us to perform much better this next season (May-October 2006)."

In 2005, hybrid rice accounted for 25 percent, or 13,972 hectares, of the total irrigated area in East-

ern Visayas. According to the DA, it was "the biggest compared to other regions in the country."

Dionisio Bañoc, head of DA regional rice program and management unit, said that in 2004, the area planted to hybrid rice was only 10,215 ha, with an average yield of 5.50 metric tons.

In 2005, he added, the figures rose to 14,255 ha in terms of area planted to hybrid rice, with the average yield increasing to 6.63 MT.

Among the provinces in Eastern Visayas, Leyte has the biggest area planted to hybrid rice at 10,944 ha, followed by Southern Leyte, 2,445 ha.

## Across the NATION

A1

# OIC working on MNLF, MILF unity, says envoy

DAYAO CITY—A RANKING OFFICIAL of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) said the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) must iron out wrinkles that pushed them away from each other.

Egyptian ambassador and OIC adviser Sayed Kaseem El-Masry, said during a recent forum here that it was important for the MNLF and MILF to reconcile.

"We are working on the reconciliation between the MILF and MNLF; they should unite again," El-Masry said.

The MILF split from the MNLF in September 1977.

After the forum, El-Masry said the peace agreement, which had yet to be signed by the government and the MILF, would be instrumental in the full implementation of the 1996 peace pact signed by the government and the MNLF.

Palace officials earlier announced that they were expecting to sign the peace agreement with the MILF before the end of the year.

The 1996 MNLF-GRP peace agreement, on the other hand, is now being assessed by an OIC mission composed of representatives of the Committee of the Eight.

MILF leaders said they had no bad feelings toward the MNLF and this was enough for them to extend a reconciliatory hand.

Khaled Musa, deputy chair of the MILF Committee on Information, said the idea of reconciling the two organizations was not a "very correct" description.

He, however, admitted that the MILF was not actually in speaking terms with some factions of the MNLF.

He added that its members were in fact closely working with some members of the MNLF factions for the development of Moro communities even with the change of MNLF leadership.

He said both the MILF and the MNLF had agreed to create two separate coordinating bodies for the MNLF under Nur Misuari and the MNLF under Harumi Hassan.

These bodies were "working quite well in coordinating our efforts in pursuit of a common agenda," he said.

"Theoretically, unity is very easy even by merely signing an instrument of unity, but how to act together in pursuit of a common agenda with varying frame-

works is very difficult. A real unity must emerge from the oneness of ideas," Musa said.

"The MILF is not against any effort to strengthen this unity or working relationships with all the various factions of the MNLF," Musa added.

Musa said the political framework of the MILF was far different from that of the MNLF.

He said the MILF's framework was for integration and power-sharing, while the MILF was more inclined to promote the restoration of the sovereign rights of the Bangsamoro people.

The Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao has called for local

government consultations on the ongoing peace negotiations between the government and the MILF.

Gov. Zalcy Uy Ampatuan said that while the ARMM was supportive of government peace efforts, the panels had to put consultation as a primary consideration on the negotiation table.

At a dinner meeting that the ARMM hosted for the OIC peace mission, Ampatuan said local government officials were better off being part of the early consultation process than be oblivious of the ongoing peace negotiations. Jeffrey Tupas and Nash Maulana, PDI Mindanao Bureau

FOR ASTHMA AND OTHER RESPIRATORY DISORDERS

**Breathe Right  
Buy Right  
Get It Right!**



Pulmo-Aide 3655 P Compact Compressor

1-YEAR UNLIMITED WARRANTY

Accessories:

- Pediatric Aerosol Mask • Air Filter

- Disposable Nebulizer Kit • Carrying bag

Also Available:

**Pulmo-Aide  
DEVILBISS®  
Compact Compressor and Nebulizer**

Pulmo-Aide 5850 P (Heavy Duty)

Phone Number	Medical Center Trading Corporation	Poly City	Marikina City	Cainta City	Davao City	Iloilo City	Iligan City	Pampanga	Pangasinan	Cagayan De Oro
02-811-2100 02-811-2101 02-811-2102 02-811-2103 02-811-2104 02-811-2105 02-811-2106 02-811-2107 02-811-2108 02-811-2109 02-811-2110										

Available in all **mercury drug Stores Nationwide**

**GET FIT & PLAY YOUR BEST**

*Playing your best starts with equipment*

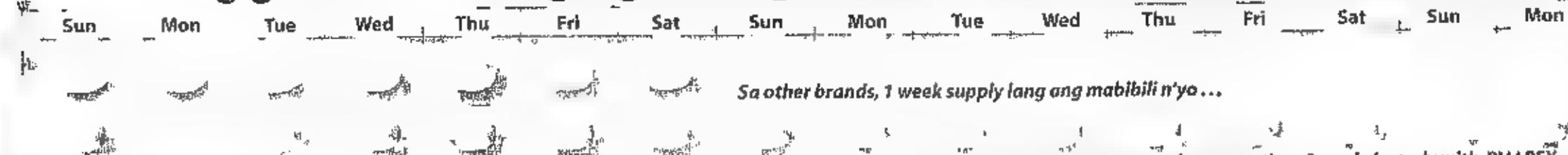
that matches your individual needs. In the G5 product series, you'll find features engineered just for the golfer making them the ideal choice to help lower scores. From the lightweight, high launching G5 driver to the forgiving, easy-to-use Go irons, you'll elevate your game and enjoyment to a new level. Add PING's industry-leading custom fitting process, and you'll have clubs as individual as you.

**Call or visit any of the PING Authorized Fitting Centers for an appointment. Or, the PING Mobile Fitting van will come & fit you at an appropriate location of your choice (within Metro Manila only).**



**Ang gamot na kailangang-kailangan araw-araw, kayang-kaya with PHAREX.**

Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon

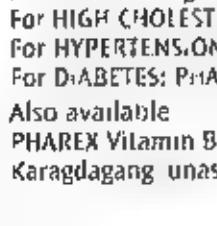


*Sa other brands, 1 week supply lang ang mabibili n'yo...*

*but for the same amount, you can buy more than 2 weeks' supply with PHAREX.*

*Sundin si Doc. Take your medicine everyday.  
PHAREX. 100% mabisa, less than 50% ang halaga.*

*Hal Tienggo*



Available at **mercury drug**

**Paradigm magazine**

**Doble-dami ang mabibili n'yo with PHAREX.**  
For HIGH CHOLESTEROL: PHAREX Simvastatin  
For HYPERTENSION: PHAREX Metoprolol  
For DIABETES: PHAREX Metformin

Also available:  
PHAREX Vitamin B1+B6+B12

Karagdagang unas para sa nerve disorders.







Where you find  
the best.



**JOB**  
Market  
www.jobmarketonline.com

# GMA stand favoring mining miffs bishop

From page A1

Bishop Bastes made his statements when asked on Veritas for his reaction to Malacañang's "rejection" of his panel's recommendations.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye had said that banning mining was not the answer to the problem and that it would be "a disservice to our people if our full mineral potential is not

realized as this is clearly a source of employment and development."

Bastes clarified that the commission was not against mining "per se" but only against the conduct of Lafayette's operations in Rapu-Rapu.

"There is a possibility that in other places in the Philippines, the situation is different so mining should go ahead," Bastes said. "But in this particular case (Rapu-Rapu), definitely

we want them to stop."

A central concern raised by the commission was the purported presence of acid mine drainage (AMD) in the mining area, which Bastes said "brings heavy toxic metals to the sea and to all the water areas."

In the report, the commission expressed concern over whether Lafayette was able to control AMD or was, in fact, "aggravating AMD and all its harsh effects."

The commission noted that "subaqueous deposition," the means adopted by the company to prevent the presence of AMD, was not used in hilly terrains like Rapu-Rapu. Citing a number of scientific studies, it said the system was effective only in flat terrain.

"Lafayette designed strategies without yet thoroughly understanding the nature and potentials of AMD in its mine site, in particular, and in the Rapu-Rapu environment, in general," the commission said.

"This is a serious problem that must not be taken lightly," Bastes said.

## Mining companies elated

The prelate also disputed claims that mining would greatly spur the economy.

He said local residents, like those of Rapu-Rapu, received no share from the benefits of mining in their areas unlike people in other countries.

"How can we say that with this kind of practice, mining is the savior of the economy and the country?" the bishop said.

In a statement, the Chamber of Mines lauded the government for "continuously supporting the mining industry."

"The decision allowing foreign investments in the industry would ensure the flow of \$10 billion in investments into the economy with the planned expansion of existing projects and the operation of new ones," chamber president Benjamin Philip Romualdez said in a statement.

## Clear signal

Canadian firm Toronto Ventures Inc., one of the biggest foreign firms in the country which operates a gold project in Zamboanga del Norte, said the government could now focus on the effective regulation and implementation of the mining law.

"The government's position sends a clear and welcome signal to the international community that the Philippines is committed to attracting mineral explorers and developers who can bring in major investments but who also subscribe to the principles of sustainable development," TVI said in a statement.

Romualdez said Philippine mining laws already included best-practice guidelines and standards to address the environment, health and safety concerns of communities that host mining projects.

"It is important that close monitoring of mining activities is in place and this is where other stakeholders can contribute," Romualdez said.

Atlas Consolidated Mining and Development Corp., which has received fresh funding toward reviving its copper mines in Toledo, Cebu, said its experience had shown that mining projects could boost the economy in the form of jobs, taxes and community projects.

"We support Malacañang's desire for responsible mining, which means sustainable development with care for the environment and the safety of our miners," Atlas president Alfredo Ramos said.

## Lafayette statement

In its statement sent to the INQUIRER, Lafayette said the Bastes commission relied on "antimining theories and feel."

"It boggles the mind how a hoax is given credence while the work of independent scientists is disregarded," Lafayette said.

"Besides, how can we cause mercury contamination across the sea (the Rapu-Rapu project is in Albay) when we don't use mercury and Rapu-Rapu itself has no mercury problem?"

## DENR still to evaluate findings on Rapu-Rapu

By Christine O. Avendaño

THE DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT and Natural Resources has still to look at the findings made by a Malacañang-created fact-finding commission that recommended a stop to mining operations on Rapu-Rapu island.

President Macapagal Arroyo's chief of staff, Michael Defensor, said yesterday this was what he had gathered from Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes on Friday when the commission submitted its report to her.

Defensor said the matter of deciding on the approval or revocation of permits was not the call of the Office of the President but of the DENR.

"It's a delegated power to the DENR," Defensor said, recalling that he had canceled operating permits before without getting approval from the Office of the President.

He said the department would have to "look at all empirical data available" since there had been other studies made on the issue.

## Holistic view

"They have to look at the issue holistically," he said in a phone interview.

Malacañang yesterday reiterated its position that the Arroyo administration was for "the full implementation of the Mining Act but always under the strict implementation of environmental safeguards."

"Well-paying sustainable jobs in the mining sector can be had side by side with strict environmental protection measures and, therefore, we should not adopt the defeatist attitude of an either-or situation," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said.

"What is important is that our natural resources are fully maximized to alleviate poverty while ensuring the total well-being and safety of our communities. The use of the proper legal, political, and technological resources can enable us to achieve this balanced goal," Bunye said in his "View from the Palace" column yesterday.

Lafayette said the commission even admitted that although the basis of its findings "made by different groups may not be conclusive and need further studies to connect to observed immediate effects of the tailings accidents, the commission feels that there is a high probability of connection ... (resulting in) health, environmental and economic problems to the people of Rapu-Rapu and nearby coastal municipalities of Albay and Sorsogon."

The company said fact-finding bodies "should not go by feel and probability ... because so much is at stake—the interest of the 1,000 employees of the company and their families, the host communities, the allied businesses to be generated in the Bicol region and the whole country in terms of taxes and investor confidence." With a report from Blanche S. Rivera

## the CCP TOTAL Student Care Program\*



\*An innovative service support system aimed at enriching the students' academic needs to achieve a completeness of being.

Experience it at the

## CENTRAL COLLEGES OF THE PHILIPPINES

One of the top ten schools with the most number of  
PACUCOA-accredited courses

52 Aaron Boulevard, Quezon City, Philippines Tel. Nos.: 715.37.77, 715.51.70, 715.08.49  
bosc@ccp.edu.ph www.ccp.edu.ph

Cetirizine  
Zyrtec  
ANTI-ALLERGY

10 mg tablets

Cetirizine  
Zyrtec  
Doctor recommended  
Quick and safe relief for allergies

Zyrtec is doctor recommended to treat allergies. Just one dose gives 24-hour, non-drowsy relief.

Lots of allergies. Just one Zyrtec.

If symptoms persist, consult your doctor. Available in leading drugstores.

UCC Philippines, Inc.

# Retired Navy officers evicted from houses

From page A1  
houses at the BNS yesterday. A few people were seen taking their belongings outside as military trucks, heavy with boxes and furniture, began leaving the compound.

## Court injunction

Seventeen other retired officers had secured a court injunction, claiming that a proclamation issued by the late President Diosdado Macapagal in the 1960s had given them the right to remain where they were.

Malabanan said they could not be kicked out until after the injunction was resolved.

Six officers arrived yesterday to claim units awarded to them by the Navy in a bid to satisfy an acute need for housing for active military personnel.

"This is one way of lifting the morale and welfare of our officers," Malabanan said.

In a simple ceremony, Navy Vice Commander Rear Adm. Abraham Abesamis, chair of the Navy Housing Board, gave to Lt. Jose Johniel Cenabre, Capt. Isabelle Gador, Cmdr. Virgilio Vingson, Cmdr. Gilbert Nadaiza, Lt. Col. Arthur Biyo and Lt. Col. Ramon Tan the keys to their new homes.

## Happy and satisfied

"We're very happy and satisfied," said Cenabre, whose family had been living in cramped quarters for transient officers inside the BNS.

The scuffle between Abaya and the Marines happened shortly after his car was physically taken away.

The soldiers had asked to talk to him outside his home, which was already nearly bare, except for a cabinet, a wall clock and a few other things scattered on the floor.

Someone from Abaya's family had said the Marines would move in as soon as he left the place but Abaya stood between the door and the soldiers.

Tension rose, and before anyone knew what was happening, the soldiers had grabbed the retired soldier and his wife.

Abaya, 68, managed to free himself, run inside and warn the soldiers that someone could get hurt if they forced their way in.

Abaya's wife protested, saying her family was already moving

## IN THE KNOW

### What went before

THEN PRESIDENT Diodado Macapagal issued in 1965 Proclamation Nos. 461 and 462, which allotted portions of the military reservation known as Fort William McKinley for housing for military officers, and enlisted personnel.

Proclamation No. 461 provided that 246 hectares be set aside for housing for officers to be known as AFP Officers' Village in the reservation, which was subsequently renamed Fort Andres Bonifacio.

Proclamation No. 462 earmarked a total of 337 hectares from Pasig to Taguig for enlisted men's village.

Since then, more areas had been added for military housing. These included the Signal Housing and the Upper, Lower and Western Bicutan, and the Central, South Cimbo, West Rembo, East Rembo, Consolacion, Pembo and Pitogo areas.

In October 1993, then President Fidel V. Ramos issued three memorandum orders to address alleged anomalies in the disposal and lifting of lands and the problem of squatting in military housing areas.

Citing a pending investigation on the alleged anomalies, he prohibited through Memorandum Order No. 172 the Director of the Land and Management Bureau from issuing Deeds of Sale covering the AFP Officers' Village Association Inc. area.

In Memorandum Order No. 173, he directed the Solicitor General to cancel the Transfer of Certifications of Title in the name of Southside Homeowners Association Inc. and Navy Officer's Village Association.

In the third memorandum order, he directed the secretaries of national defense and local government to stop squatting and conduct a census of squatters occupying the AFPVA and NOVA areas.

In December 2000, then President Joseph Estrada issued Presidential Memorandum Order No. 126 lifting the ban on the issuance of Deeds of Sale on areas covered by Proclamation No. 461.

PDI Research |

zen," Abaya said. "The new officer I talked to, however, was kind enough. They gave me more time so I was able to catch up with the packing."

Cenabre, who turns 46 this year, said he understood that at the end of his duty, he and his family must vacate their home, too. He has already seen to that and has begun preparing for that day, he said.

"We have to give it to our subordinates when the time comes," he said on the phone.

For now, Cenabre is relieved that his children will grow up inside a house bigger than the one they were occupying, which he described as a "place for single people."

Cenabre won't have to pay rent

for the new home. The Navy will simply deduct from his salary the housing allowance of about P800 for mid-ranking officers.

The 17 retired officers tried to cling to their homes, saying the property belonged to their association, the Naval Officers' Village Association Inc. (Novai), under the Macapagal proclamation.

Nova had obtained a title to 47.5 hectares inside Fort Bonifacio, including the 20-hectare BNS where the officers' quarters stand, the petitioners claimed. They said the courts had upheld the validity of Nova's title.

The military said that title, issued in 1992, was spurious. The case is on appeal.

## Now, In Our New, Bigger Campus\*

**Fly High With**  
ISABEL GHANAWA  
IS Admin Engineering 2006

**PATTS**  
College of Aeronautics

Lombos Avenue, San Isidro, Parañaque City

Tel. 825 - 8823 Fax 825 - 8824

Email: admin@patts.edu.ph  
Website: www.patts.edu.ph

## Courses Offered:

- B.S. Aeronautical Engineering - 5 yrs.
- B.S. Air Transportation
- B.S. Aircraft Maintenance Technology
- B.S. Avionics Technology
- B.S. Airline Business Administration
- B.S. Tourism
- B.S. Airline Office Administration
- B.S. Hotel and Restaurant Management \*NEW COURSE offering Aircraft Technician Course - 2 yrs.

\*Computer subjects integrated in all courses

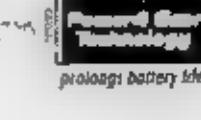
**OUR FUTURE IS IN THE SKIES**

ASUS recommends Windows XP Professional



## Optimum performance, superior technology, reliable service.

ASUS notebooks come with a 2-year Global Warranty. Plus with innovative mobile performance, user-friendly design, and superb service anytime and anywhere, ASUS notebooks give you an amazing edge in technology.



Positivo II 730 1.6 GHz  
Intel 915GM Express  
512 DDR2/533 MHz  
15" TFT VGA  
60 GB HDD

P 49,900



Positivo II 730 1.6 GHz  
Intel 915GM Express  
256 DDR2/533 MHz  
15" TFT VGA  
80 GB HDD  
DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive

P 5,491.67/mo  
@ 12 months 0% interest



Positivo II 730 1.7 GHz  
Intel 915GM Express  
512 DDR2/533 MHz  
12.1" WEGA  
Intel Graphics Media Accelerator 900  
60 GB HDD  
DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive

P 8,325/mo  
@ 12 months 0% interest



Intel Celeron 1.73 GHz

256 MB DDR2/533 MHz Memory

60 GB Hard Disk

Built-in DVD/CD-RW Combo Drive

15" TFT LCD Display

ATX 200 M VGA

1 x RJ45 Jack for LAN Connection

1 x RJ11 Modems for Phoneline

4-in-1 Smart Card Reader

2.85 kg

P 39,900

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION & COMMUNICATIONS  
LAND TRANSPORTATION OFFICE  
East Avenue, Quezon City  
E-mail Address: Kombox@dot.gov.ph • Website: www.dot.gov.ph

MEMORANDUM CIRCULAR NO. 212-2006  
TO All Regional Directors  
Assistants Regional Directors  
heads of District Offices  
Other Personnel Concerned  
Guidelines in the Registration of Rebuilt Motor Vehicles  
DATE 27 March 2006  
REFERENCES 1. Memorandum Circular No. BGC-MC-01327 dated 11 December 2000  
2. Memorandum Circular No. 509 2004 dated 29 March 2004  
3. Memorandum Circular No. 542 2004 dated 15 September 2004  
4. Circular No. 02-008 dated 04 February 1982  
Pursuant to Republic Act 4, 36, as amended, the following guidelines are hereby promulgated for the guidance in the registration of rebuilt motor vehicles  
**SECTION 1 OBJECTIVE** These rules and regulations are designed to establish uniformity in the registration of rebuilt motor vehicles.  
**SECTION 2 DEFINITION OF TERMS**  
2.1 Rebuilt - refers to locally assembled manufactured motor vehicles out of local chassis and body with imported engine or parts of previously registered motor vehicles.  
2.2 Trailer - refers to locally manufactured or fabricated trailers out of local separate chassis.  
2.3 Certificate of Stock Report (CSR) - refers to the computer printout for the assembly of the rebuilt motor vehicle in compliance with RA 8536, the Anti-Corruption Act.  
2.4 Manufacturers, Assemblers, Importers and Dealers Reporting System (MAIDRS) - refers to the system that processes stock reports for the issuance of CSR in the Central Office and Regional Offices.  
**SECTION 3 DOCUMENTARY REQUIREMENTS** The following documents shall be submitted for the registration of rebuilt motor vehicles.  
3.1 For rebuilt motor vehicles with local chassis and body and with imported engine:  
3.1.1 Original sales invoice of engine, chassis duly authenticated by the Regional Office  
3.1.2 Source of body  
3.1.3 Affidavit of rebuilt prepared by the owner and mechanic, stating among others the date of completion  
3.1.4 CSR issued by the Regional Office - MAIDRS certifying that the rebuilt motor vehicle was reported in LTO in compliance with RA 8536, the Anti-Corruption Act  
3.1.5 PNP TAG Clearance  
3.1.6 Conformity of Compliance to DOT Stan Standard (CCES) issued by the DOTC or LTO Regional Office authorized by the DOTC  
3.1.7 Duty accomplished Motor Vehicle Inspection Report (DMVR) issued by the MVIS in the Regions with MVIS facility  
3.1.8 Appropriate Insurance Certificate of Cover  
3.2 For rebuilt motor vehicles with engine and/or chassis that are parts of previously registered motor vehicles:  
3.2.1 Certificate of Registration (CR) and the latest Official Receipt (OR) of payment of registration fees of the engine and/or chassis  
3.2.2 Source of body  
3.2.3 Confirmation of the CR and OR from the registering district office if the rebuilt motor vehicle shall be registered in another district office (Circular No. 137)  
3.2.4 CSR issued by the Regional Office - MAIDRS certifying that the rebuilt motor vehicle was reported in LTO in compliance with RA 8536, the Anti-Corruption Act  
3.2.5 PNP TAG Clearance  
3.2.6 Certificate of Compliance to Enviscan Standard (CCES) issued by the DOTC or LTO Regional Office authorized by the DOTC  
3.2.7 Duty accomplished Motor Vehicle Inspection Report (DMVR)  
3.2.8 Appropriate Insurance Certificate of Cover  
**SECTION 4 ISSUANCE OF MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSE PLATES**  
4.1 For rebuilt motor vehicles with local chassis and body and with imported engine:  
This transaction shall be considered original registration and shall be assigned and issued new set of motor vehicle license plates.  
4.2 For rebuilt motor vehicles with engine and/or chassis that are parts of previously registered motor vehicles:  
This transaction shall be considered original registration and shall be assigned and issued new set of motor vehicle license plates.  
**SECTION 5 AMENDATORY CLAUSE** All orders, memoranda and other issuances inconsistent therewith shall be superseded, amended or replaced accordingly.  
**SECTION 6 EFFECTIVITY** This Memorandum Circular shall take effect fifteen (15) days after publication thereof in a newspaper of general circulation once a week for three (3) consecutive weeks.  
For strict compliance:  
ANNE L. LONTOC  
Assistant Secretary  
DPO May 12, 2006

\* Prices and product specifications are subject to change without prior notice.

### ASUS SERVICE CENTER:

ASUS WORLD  
Cyberzone, 4th Floor  
SM Megamall, Bldg. B  
(02) 638-2955

TEKZONE  
(02) 812-8976

PC Center Office: 773-7710  
Cebu: (032) 270-6140 to 41  
PCA: 034-417-3071 to 72

Villeneuve Computer Systems, Inc.  
(032) 492-2722  
Access Micro 421-60819  
MT Computer Inter 633-4698  
Panasonic Logo: 633-3275

For inquiries:  
Manila: (02) 724-9998 Email: bci\_sales@benharco.ph

E-Mail: BCI 773-8140 to 41  
Digicel: 613-6154

Octopus Computer 732-1142 to 43  
Microtron 437-1473  
Starmax 811-421-24

PC Line 634-2438  
Digital Walker Y-Soft 728-6126  
Jupiter 873-0406

Diamond 613-6154  
Digital Interface 613-6154

Computer World Manila  
(02) 223-2381

Cebu: 032-270-6140 to 41  
BCG Computer Recored  
(032) 434-2321 to 39  
Jupiter 873-0406

Bello Computer (034) 337-8874  
Oceania de Oro  
(036) 821-8768

Bacolod BCG Computer Recored  
(034) 821-8768

Surfcom (035) 515-4380  
Davao (032) 223-2763  
Yolanda (032) 828-3843

InfoCare Computer Systems  
(036) 821-8768  
Cagayan de Oro  
(036) 821-8768  
Davao (032) 223-2763  
Iloilo (033) 223-2763  
Yolanda (032) 828-3843

InfoCare Computer Systems  
(036) 821-8768  
Cagayan de Oro  
(036) 821-8768  
Davao (032) 223-2763  
Iloilo (033) 223-2763  
Yolanda (032) 828-3843

InfoCare Computer Systems  
(036) 821-8768  
Cagayan de Oro  
(036) 821-8768  
Davao (032) 223-2763  
Iloilo (033) 223-2763  
Yolanda (032) 828-3843

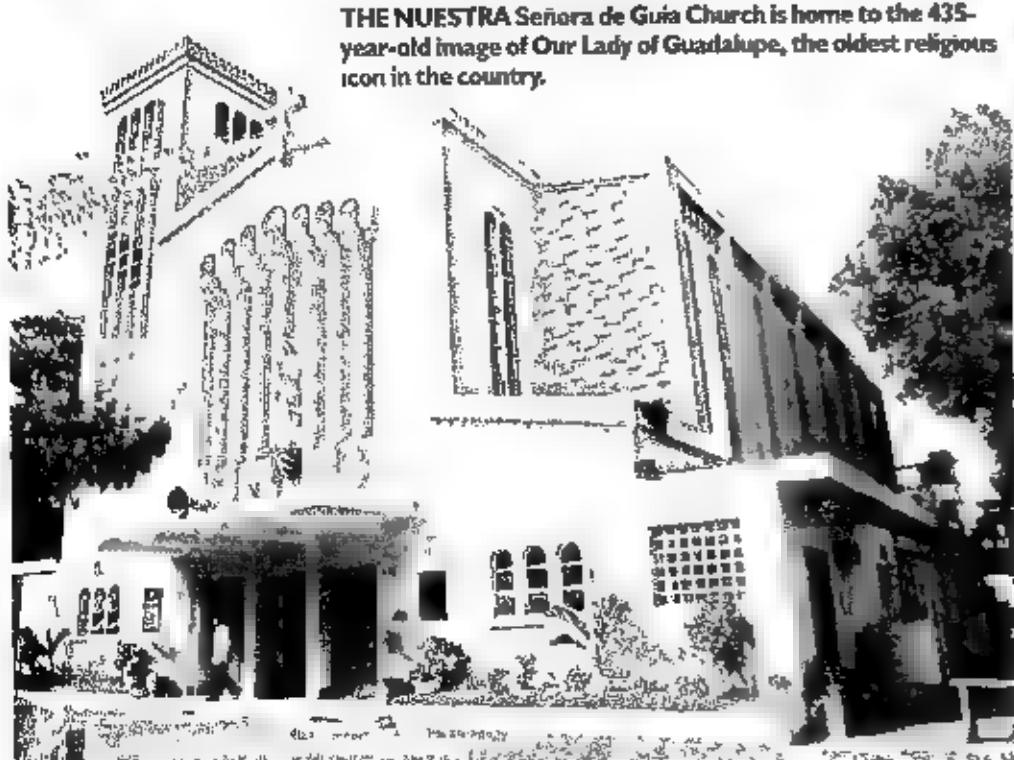




# METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph



THE NUESTRA Señora de Guia Church is home to the 435-year-old image of Our Lady of Guadalupe, the oldest religious icon in the country.



THE PLAZA de Nuestra Señora de Guia, also known as Ferguson Plaza, located right across the church.

## Ermita: Faithful to you, in our own fashion

By Amadis Ma. Guerrero  
Contributor

*And danger, like an ague, subtilly  
taunts/Even then when we sit  
idly by in the sun.*

—Shakespeare

FEBRUARY 1945 ERMITA DISTRICT, Manila. The war had caught families by surprise, although there had been warnings that the Americans would be returning, and that hostilities would resume.

The Holocaust descended upon south Manila, and the districts of Intramuros, Ermita and Malate went up in flames. In an evacuation center, as I was told by my mother several years later, a giddy American GI was confused as to the gender of the baby—namely myself—in front of him. And so Maria, my indignant *yaya*, uncovered my swaddling clothes to satisfy his curiosity.

Japanese soldiers tried to abduct the pretty youngest sister of my father. Years later, I listened as an aunt-in-law recounted the story to my grandmother and to the aunt in question. "No te sacaron los Japoneses porque dieron cambio tu cara. Te quedaste muy fea. Era un milagro" (The Japanese did not get to you because your face suddenly changed. You became very ugly. It was a miracle.)

There was a kind Japanese soldier whom, for some reason, we called Toal-

la Verde (Green Towel). He was the only kind Japanese soldier we encountered.

An uncle-in-law involved in the underground was beaten to death by the Japanese near the Masonic Temple and his body thrown into a common grave along with thousands of others. My father, a doctor, was missing forever. There was not even a grave to remember him by, only photos from the 1930s.

After 61 years, we still cannot forget the images of war and destruction, although I suppose we should forgive.

### Leaving home

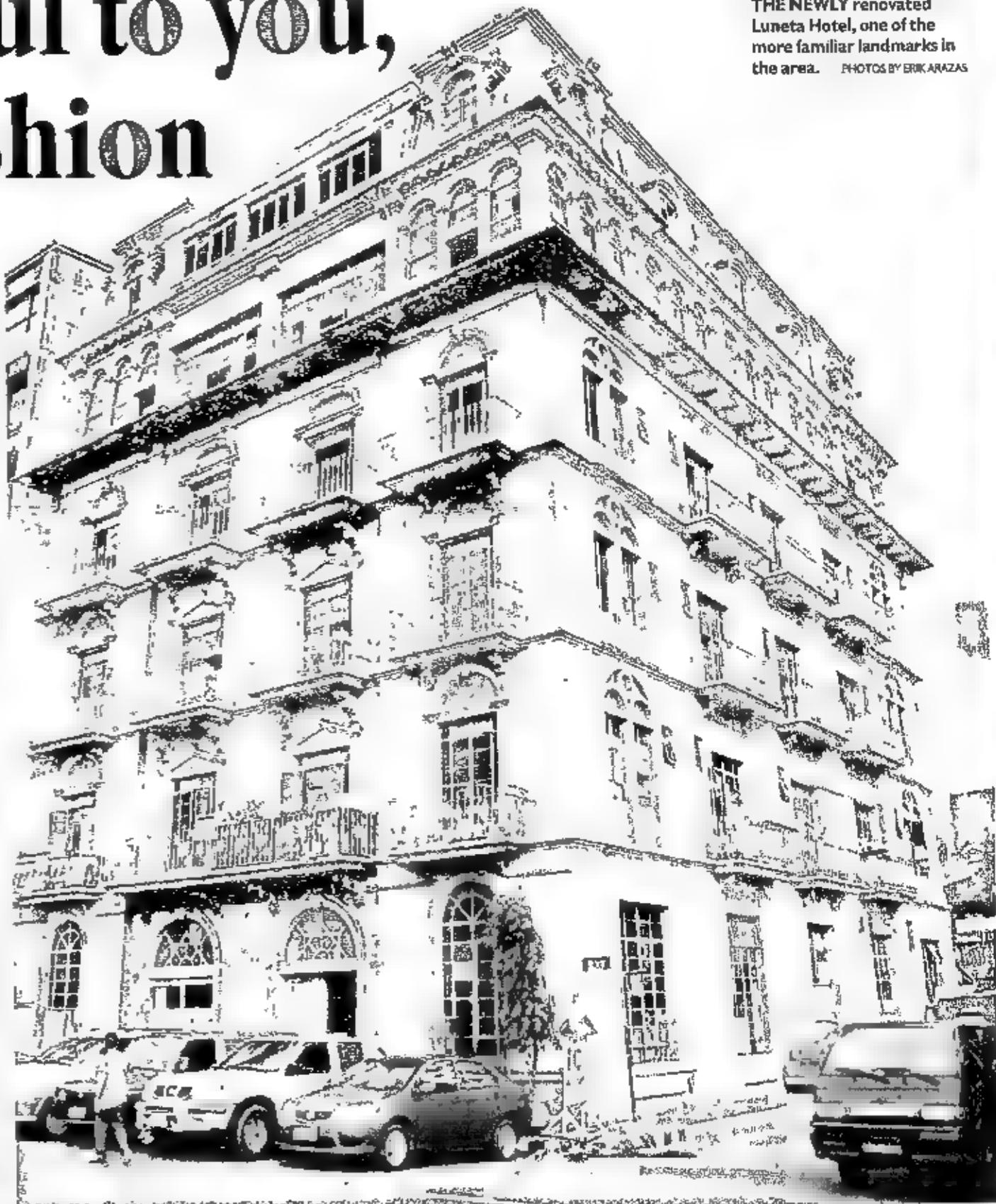
Their ancestral homes destroyed, their pianos and paintings reduced to embers, the families, one by one, left Ermita—the home of the clan since the early 19th century—and went to other districts and nearby San Juan and Mandaluyong, in what was then the province of Rizal.

In the years and decades that followed, snooty Ermita changed, propelled by migration from the provinces. What had been "the most charming borough" of the "gentle, gracious city" of Manila, as an aunt put it in an essay, became a red-light district with sleazy bars said to be owned by the Australian Mafia.

It took a feisty mayor of Manila, Alfredo Lim (now a senator) to clean up the district. The other day, to rediscover my roots, so to speak, I went on a promenade to Ermita, which stretches from the Luneta (Rizal Park) to Calle Herran (Pedro Gil).

The old Gaiety Theater, where we used to watch movies as children, stood forlorn and dilapidated. There's Calle Cinco, where the late National Artist Nick Joaquin used to hang around with his police pals. A medium-size hotel had closed down, its pavement providing shelter for a mother and her sleeping

ERMITA/A26



THE NEWLY renovated Luneta Hotel, one of the more familiar landmarks in the area. PHOTOS BY ERIK ARAZAS



ERMITA used to be known as a "red-light district."



BPI Express  
ONLINE  
[www.bpixpressonline.com](http://www.bpixpressonline.com)

With BPI Express Online, bank with just a click of a button and a chance to experience an authentic Thai massage in Bangkok. Plus, bathe in luxury at the Banyan Tree Hotel.

**BPI Express  
JOURNEYS** →  
May 1, 2006 to January 31, 2007

Earn an electronic raffle entry when you enroll in BPI Express Online or do any of the following transactions:

Bills Payment • Prepaid Reload • Funds Transfer

Grand Prize

Go on a rejuvenating trip for two to Bangkok with premium hotel accommodations

Quarterly Prizes

Enjoy a relaxing trip to Boracay and an invigorating spa package.

Quarterly Draws: Aug. 14 & Nov. 14, 2006 • Grand Draw: Feb. 14, 2007

To learn more about the many things you can do with BPI Express Services, log on to [www.bpixpressonline.com](http://www.bpixpressonline.com) or call 88100.

BPI Express Services. Anytime. Anywhere.

For complete terms and conditions, visit any BPI Family Savings Bank branch. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2483 Series of 2004. Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor: ₱250,000.



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES ISLANDS  
A Division of BPI

# Marikina student wins in Intel science fair

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

A 16-YEAR-OLD INCOMING COLLEGE freshman from Marikina City won in the recently concluded Intel International Science and Engineering Fair in Indiana, USA for his experiment on janitor fish.

Raymond Joseph Amurao, who had just graduated from the Marikina High School, bagged third place in the field of zoology for extracting oil from the janitor fish (*Pterygoplichthys pardalis*), which he said could be used in making soap and even biofuel.

His project is titled "Biofuel and Soaps from Janitor Fish Oil."

The website announcing the competition results said about 1,500 students from 47 countries joined the competition. The contest was divided into at least 15 categories. Amurao's mother Janet, his chemistry teacher who also served as his coach, told the Inquirer.

Janet said her son competed against 109 other students in the zoology category. Two projects were proclaimed first place winners, four projects won second

place, Amurao's and five other projects won third place, while eight projects won fourth place.

As one of the third place winners, Amurao will receive \$1,000, the website added.

## Winners, too

Three students from the Philippine Science High School also won third place in the team category for their work titled "Elastomeric Grating for Wavelength Switching in Optical Communication Systems."

The students are Maria Katrina Dereza Guevara, 17; Ace Frederic Resurreccion Palabria, 17 and Nicole Andrea San Justin Yazon, 16.

"One of the judges said my son's project does not only offer a solution to the oil crisis, but also to the community problem in Marikina City regarding janitor fish. The judge said the project was also very timely," Janet said.

She accompanied her son during the more than a week-long competition, where the nominated projects were fea-

tured in an exhibit.

Amurao and the other Filipino finalists left for the US on May 5. Janet came back on Friday after the awarding ceremonies while her son and the other students were scheduled to arrive yesterday.

The janitor fish, also called sucker mouth fish, has been multiplying quickly in the Marikina River, depriving other fish not only of nutrients but space to grow.

## Janet

Though scientists consider the fish safe for human consumption, most people consider it inedible because of the unsanitary environment in which it thrives.

Because of this, fishermen in the city, as well as those around the Laguna De Bay, had come to regard the fish as a pest. This prompted the Marikina City government to launch several programs in 2004 to control the janitor fish population, including promising cash rewards to fishermen who catch

the fish in large quantities.

Janet became a member of the committee organized by the city government to solve the menace. She brought the challenge to the Marikina High School where her students began experimenting with the fish.

Janet's students first tried to convert the fish meat into chicken feed. As Amurao observed his classmates boil the hard meat for hours, he noticed a considerable volume of oil floating on the boiling water.

That accidental discovery led the "average" student to read books on biofuel to find out if the oil extracted from janitor fish could be used as alternative fuel.

## Processed fuel

Amurao's initial experiment with 12 kilos of janitor fish produced 500 ml of processed fuel, the fuel value of which he and his mother later found was comparable to that of diesel.

They have not tested the janitor fish oil in any equipment run by oil products and the claim on its fuel value was based

only on laboratory results. Still, the project was enough to give Raymond, and his school, their first national award from the Intel Philippines Science and Engineering Fair two months ago.

## Next stop: More tests

"Our next target is to have the fuel tested on vehicles and machines. We plan to join the contest again next year. We will train a new set of students," Janet said.

Raymond is the youngest in a family of three children. He is an incoming college freshman and plans to take up chemistry. He is scheduled to meet with local officials this morning, during the flag ceremony at the Marikina City Hall.

His only wish: an old car from the city government. He won't go on any leisure trips, though. He just wants a car with which he could test his janitor fish biofuel.

"We are hoping that in the future, our government cars in Marikina could use our biofuel. That will save our city government a lot of money," Janet said.



TWO MEN play chess in the Ferguzon Plaza as kibitzers look on.

ERIK ARAZAS

## Ermita: Faithful to you . . .

From page A25

kids. One of the few surviving landmarks is the original high-rise building (what we used to call "skyscrapers"), green and white with awnings; it is now a condominium named after a taipan.

The old parish church, dedicated to Nuestra Señora de Guia, was destroyed during the war and rebuilt in 1947, as a plaque in Spanish informs the pilgrim. A second plaque in Filipino (by the National Historical Commission) notes that the church was first constructed in 1606. Finally, a third plaque in English declares that the parish had been elevated to an "Archdiocese Shrine" in December 2005 by the Archbishop of Manila, Gaudencio B. (now Cardinal) Rosales, D.D.

In front of the church is the Plaza de Nuestra Señora de Guia. There are men playing chess or sleeping, women chatting and children frolicking in the playground. The US Embassy looms ominously in the background

## Historical landmarks

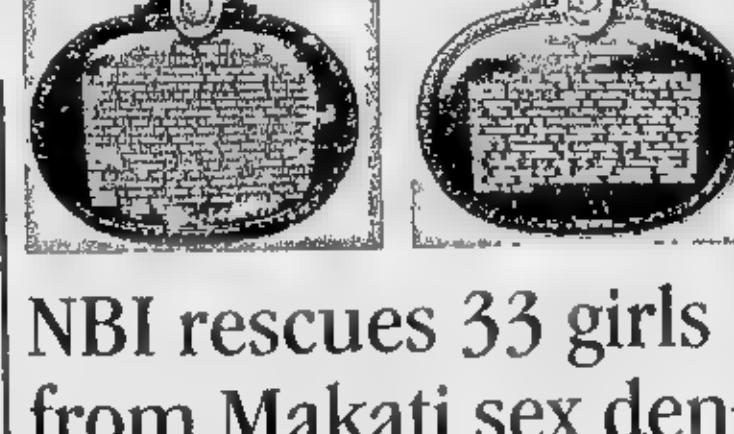
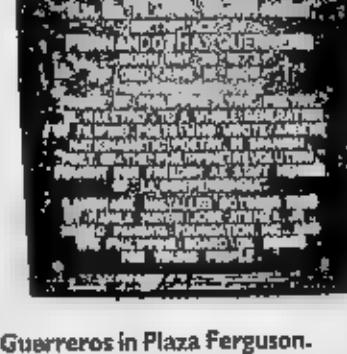
The plaza has landmarks to three of my forebears, my grandfather Fernando Ma. Guerrero (1873-1929), lyric poet and revolutionary journalist, "El Maestro"; his brother Dr. Manuel S. Guerrero (1877-1919), who discovered the cause of beriberi among infants; and my uncle, (the second) Leon Ma. Guerrero (1915-1982), diplomat, author, lawyer and journalist.

Around the church and plaza swirl the two teeming thorough-

fares A. Mabini and M. H. del Pilar, with their resto-bars, cafes, eateries, money changers, savings banks, videoke, billiards halls, shops and bars. Along Roxas (Dewey) Boulevard stand the standard and deluxe tourist hotels.

Ermita remains congested and highly commercialized. It has long ceased to be what it was during the time of my parents and grandparents. Nevertheless, to paraphrase the English poet, we who were born and raised (if not razed) in the old district, remain faithful to you, Ermita, in our fashion.

THREE markers in memory of the Guerreros in Plaza Ferguson.



## NBI rescues 33 girls from Makati sex den

By Margaux C. Ortiz

IN THEIR CONTINUING effort to curb prostitution, agents of the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) rescued 33 young women from a prostitution den in Makati City last week.

Charges for violation of Republic Act No. 9208 or Anti-Trafficking in Persons Act of 2003 and Article 341 of the Revised Penal Code were filed against the establishment's alleged owners identified as Joel Capote and Efren Edison.

The suspects, however, were not present during the raid, according to NBI Anti-Human Trafficking Division (AHTRAD) chief Romulo Asis.

In a report submitted to acting NBI director Nestor Mancating, Asis said that surveillance conducted by his unit confirmed the existence of prostitution dens on Edison and Noble Streets, Makati City.

On May 7, several persons approached AHTRAD opera-

tives, who were in the area to conduct surveillance, and offered to provide them young women for their entertainment and sexual gratification.

The undercover agents were led inside a house where more than 20 young women were sitting, waiting for customers.

Asia said that clients were asked to pay P3,000 for each girl.

On May 17, NBI operatives raided the house and brought the rescued women to the NBI headquarters.

Follow-up operations are being conducted to trace the whereabouts of Capote and Edison, the AHTRAD chief said.

## PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Mamit Road, Fort Bonifacio, 1200 Taguig City, Philippines

P.O. Box 2102 MCPO, Tel. Nos. 893-6001 to 47, 893-3220, Fax No. 840-1579

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

PNOC-Energy Development Corporation (PNOC-EDC) invites interested contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the project:

#### GENERAL SERVICES CONTRACT FOR SOUTHERN NEGROS GEOTHERMAL PRODUCTION FIELD (BNGPF)

EDC 06-048

The approved project cost is P7 777,828.52 to be charged against PNOC-EDC fund. The contract duration is Two (2) years.

Application forms for eligibility and the bidding documents may be secured from the PNOC EDC Contracts Administration Group, Fort Bonifacio (via N.P. Callejo) starting May 15, 2006 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Pesos: One Thousand (P1,000.00).

For the purpose of clarifying certain issues, a pre-bid conference will be held on May 26, 2006, 9:30 AM at PNOC-EDC SNGP Admin Complex, Tiaong, Valencia, Negros Oriental. Site inspection will follow thereafter.

Applications for Eligibility and sealed bids shall be received by the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Group at PNOC-EDC 1st Floor Building 5, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, Metro Manila, not later than 2:00 p.m. on June 9, 2006 (Contractors Administration Group Wall Clock Time) and shall be publicly opened immediately thereafter.

PNOC-EDC reserves the right to reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any informality therein, to accept such bids or to award any part of the work to any bidder whose bid is considered most advantageous to PNOC-EDC.

(Sgd.) FRANCIS M. DOLOR

BAC Chairman

(PDI-May 22, 2006)

## Want to own your NEW BUSINESS?

A New Business you could start immediately w/o the usual headache of rental, management, employment and other problems.

Flexible capital from \$10,000 and up.

Fast and high return.

Call 7525907

## LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

1598 M. H. del Pilar corner Dr. J. Quintos Streets, Malate, Manila  
Tel. Nos. 522-0000; 528-0100 connecting all departments

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Land Bank of the Philippines invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the projects as stated below:

Item / Description	Approved Budget	Date/Time	NON-REFUNDABLE FEE
		Pre-Bid Conference	Deadline / Opening of
50 units Automated Teller Machine PLUS: Four (4) Year Maintenance Package	P38,000,000.00	June 8, 2006 2:00 pm	P23,500.00
4,270 sets Continuous Form 11" x 14-7/8"	3,881,920.00	June 8, 2006 10:00 am	P2,000.00
Various Forms for Printing (Deposit Slips and Signature Cards)	2,231,620.00	June 8, 2006 June 21, 2006 10:00 am	P1,500.00

The Bid Documents shall be available at the General Services Department starting May 22, 2006 upon payment of non-refundable fee indicated above.

The Pre-Bid Conference shall be held at GSD Conference Room, 26th Floor LANDBANK Plaza, 1598 M. H. del Pilar St., Malate, Manila.

The bidders shall drop their duly accomplished eligibility requirements, technical and financial proposals in three separate sealed envelopes in the bid box located at the abovementioned address.

For more information, please call the BPR-Regulations Management Division of telephone nos 561-2200 locals 2452, 2453, 7233 & 7234.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

LANDBANK reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidders.

# Iran won't suspend uranium enrichment

TEHRAN—IRAN SAID SUNDAY it would not suspend uranium enrichment despite European Union plans to offer incentives to the Islamic republic if it halts the sensitive nuclear work.

"We cannot retreat. The proposal should provide ways to secure our rights," foreign ministry spokesperson Hamid Reza Asefi told reporters. "We will not stop enrichment."

"The basis of our work is that the Islamic republic of Iran's rights must be recognized in any plan," Asefi added.

In their latest bid to defuse escala-

tating international tensions over Iran's disputed nuclear drive, Britain, France and Germany are preparing a package of trade, technology and security benefits if Tehran stops enriching uranium.

Iran says it wants to enrich only to make reactor fuel, although the process can be extended to make weapons. The United States in particular accuses Iran of using an atomic energy drive as a mask for acquiring an atomic bomb.

A draft proposal by the so-called EU-3 says world powers should support Iran's building several light water reactors and

set up a nuclear fuel bank that would guarantee the country access to reactor fuel but not the sensitive fuel cycle technology.

It would also have the United States drop restrictions on Iran's buying US commercial airplanes or parts.

But if Tehran does not accept the deal, sanctions should follow.

These punitive measures could include an arms embargo, political and economic measures, a visa and travel ban on selected high-ranking officials and a freeze of assets of individuals and organizations connected to or close to the regime.

Asefi said it would be "hasty to comment on a raw proposal that has been brought up in the media, and still neither officially nor officially given to us."

But he also repeated Iran's view that any economic sanctions would leave its foreign trading partners worse off.

"We have broad trade and economic ties with European and non-European countries. These ties can be damaged and this damage will harm European countries even more," Asefi said.

"It is a pity that these relations are challenged because of indis-

cretion in the nuclear case."

Right-wing Iranian newspapers were also unimpressed by the European proposals, with one influential daily dismissing the cited incentives as "worthless."

"Worthless incentives, repetitive threats," headlined the Kayhan newspaper, whose editor is appointed by Iran's supreme leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei.

"America and Europe should know that Iran will not exchange gold for chocolate," the conservative Resalat paper wrote in an editorial, repeating a metaphor used last week by President Mah-

moud Ahmadinejad.

The four-page draft proposal is due to be discussed among the EU-3, plus China, Russia and the United States in London next Wednesday.

The Security Council had asked Iran on March 29 to heed International Atomic Energy Agency calls for it to suspend its enrichment work and also to cooperate fully with a three-year-old IAEA investigation, which has so far been unable to determine whether the Iranian nuclear program is peaceful or weapons-related.

AFP

## Thousands rally in Indonesia

JAKARTA—TENS OF THOUSANDS of Muslims rallied in the Indonesian capital on Sunday in support of a controversial anti-pornography bill that would criminalize kissing in public and erotic dancing.

Shouting "God is greatest," demonstrators from various Muslim groups including the hardline Islamic Defenders Front (FPI) marched on parliament from Jakarta's historic Hotel Indonesia. Police put turnout at some 50,000.

The protesters, many of them hoisting placards which read "Say no to sex" and "Win from the influence of naked Satan," were organized by the Indonesian Council of Ulema (MUI), the country's main Islamic authority.

Veiled women carrying their children joined the protest, wearing headbands that read "Reject pornography."

The bill—which is awaiting a vote in parliament—would make organizing a public display of erotic dancing an offense punishable by up to 10 years in prison or a fine of one billion rupiah (about \$100,000).

Performing dances deemed erotic, or kissing on the mouth in public, would be punishable by five years in prison or a 250-million-rupiah fine.

"We think the anti-pornography bill is a good weapon to curb the growth of the sex industry in Indonesia, which is thriving in Jakarta and many other cities," Mukhsin, a 27-year-old protester, told AFP.

Critics say some provisions in the anti-pornography bill would curtail artistic freedom and violate women's rights.

Indonesia is the world's most populous Muslim country, but most Muslims follow a tolerant interpretation of the faith. AFP



INDONESIAN Muslims rally on the street in Jakarta, May 21, to press parliament to pass an anti-pornography bill.

REUTERS

## Scientists clear technical hurdle in fusion research

PARIS—PHYSICISTS WORKING in the United States believe they have cracked an important problem facing man-made nuclear fusion, touted as the cheap, safe, clean and almost limitless energy source of the future.

In fusion, atomic nuclei are fused together to release energy, as opposed to fission—the technique used for nuclear power and atomic bombs—where nuclei are split.

In a fusion reactor, particles are rammed together to form a charged gas called a plasma, contained inside a doughnut-shaped chamber called a tokamak by

powerful magnetic coils.

A consortium of countries signed a deal last year to build the International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor (ITER) in southern France as a test bed for an eventual commercial design.

But many experts have been shaking their heads at the many challenges facing the ITER designers.

One of them is a phenomenon called edge localized modes, or ELMs.

These are sudden fluxes of energy in the outer edge of the plasma that erode the tokamak's inner

wall—a highly expensive metal skin that absorbs neutrons emitted from the plasma.

Erosion means that the wall has to be replaced more often, which thus adds hugely to costs. Eroded particles also have a big impact on the plasma performance, diminishing the amount of energy it can deliver.

Writing on Sunday in the British journal Nature Physics, a team led by Todd Evans of General Atomics, California, believes that the problematic ELMs can be cleverly controlled.

They found that a small resonant

magnetic field, derived from special coils located inside a reactor vessel, creates "chaotic" magnetic interference on the plasma edge, which stops the fluxes from forming.

The experiments were conducted at the General Atomics' DIII-D National Fusion Facility, a tokamak in San Diego.

Nuclear fusion is the same process used by the Sun to radiate energy. In the case of our star, hydrogen atoms are forced together to produce helium. On Earth, the fusion would take place in a reactor fueled by two isotopes of hydrogen—deuterium and tri-

tium—with helium the waste product.

Deuterium is present in seawater, which makes it a virtually limitless resource. Tritium would be derived from irradiating the plentiful element lithium in the fusion vessel.

The 10-billion-euro (\$12.8-billion) ITER scheme entails building the largest tokamak in the world at Cadarache, near the southern French city of Marseille.

The partners are the European Union (EU), the United States, Japan, Russia, China, India and South Korea. AFP

## Flood in China coal mine traps 44 miners

BELIJING—AN UNDERGROUND flood trapped 44 miners in a coal mine in northern China, and nine mine managers were detained after apparently trying to conceal the scale of the disaster, the government said Sunday.

State television said the flood Thursday in the Xinjing Coal Mine in Shanxi province was the biggest accident so far this year in China's disaster-plagued mining industry, which suffers thousands of deaths annually.

Mine managers failed to report the true size of the disaster, saying only five miners were missing, the official Xinhua News Agency reported.

"In this sense, the actual situation of the accident was covered up," Xinhua said, citing Gong Anku, head of the Shanxi provincial industrial safety bureau.

Nine managers have been detained, and their bosses are in hiding, Xinhua said.

Mine managers drove relatives of missing miners by taxi out of Shanxi to the neighboring Inner Mongolia region "to prevent them from rioting and speaking to the press," Xinhua said.

Chinese mine managers have used similar tactics after previous accidents, effectively detaining miners' families to compel them to accept financial settlements and promise not to talk to reporters.

A 200-member rescue team was searching for the missing miners, Xinhua said. It didn't say how many were believed to be alive.

The midday national TV news showed rescue workers setting up a crane outside the mine and the director of China's national safety agency, Li Yizhong, talking to officials at the scene. AP

## WORLD BRIEFS

### Deadly bird flu strain in Burkina Faso

OULAGADOUGOU—Burkina Faso on Sunday confirmed the presence of the H5N1 strain of bird flu potentially deadly to humans, at three more sites, including in the west African nation's capital. In addition to the Oulagadoougou site, bird flu was detected in Bobo Dioulasso, the country's economic capital 365 km to the west, and Sabou, 80 km west, the animal resources minister Tchamko Konate, said. Konate cited results from tests carried out by the World Health Organization (WHO) based on 157 samples taken earlier this month. He said preventive measures were being put into place including isolating the sites where infection was detected and destroying all poultry found there.

APP

### 15 dead in new Afghan battles

KANDAHAR—Security forces continued to battle Taliban militants in southern Afghanistan Saturday with two French commandos and a US soldier among the latest 15 fatalities in days of violence. The two French commandos were killed and a third was wounded in fighting in the south, according to the defense ministry in Paris. The south has seen most of the major battles that have raged in different parts of Afghanistan since Wednesday, leaving around 200 Taliban dead, according to coalition and Afghan officials. More than 30 Afghan troops, police and civilians as well as five foreign nationals—four of them soldiers—have been killed across the country since Wednesday.

APP

### Oil tank explodes in Japan

TOKYO—An oil tank exploded at a Taisho Oil plant in the Japanese city of Kawasaki on Sunday, and fire officials said they were working to put out the blaze. There were no reports of injuries. A police spokesman in Kawasaki, which borders Tokyo, said the explosion blew the top off the tank and that smoke was rising from it, but it was not immediately clear how serious the fire was. Police officials quoted by Kyodo news agency said that there appeared to be no danger of the fire spreading to nearby tanks, but no further details were available.

Reuters

### 5 killed in US coal mine blast

LOUISVILLE, Ky.—A coal-mine explosion in southeastern Kentucky early on Saturday killed five people, authorities said, making this the deadliest year for US coal country since 2001. The explosion happened at about 1 a.m. at the Darby Mine No. 1 operated by Kentucky Darby LLC, federal Mine Safety and Health Administration administrator Ray McKinney said. Four of the dead miners were found 1,000 meters underground in a mine that was 3,400 meters deep, McKinney said. The fifth body was retrieved near an exit. There was one survivor miner Paul Ledford.

Reuters

# Before You Get Your Printer, Get A Few Quotes.



DocuPrint 203A  
Personal Mono

- 20 ppm
- 2,400 x 600 dpi
- 8MB RAM
- 5,000 pages/mo.
- USB 2.0, Parallel



DocuPrint 204A  
Workgroup Mono

- 20 ppm
- 2,400 x 600 dpi
- 16MB RAM
- 8,000 pages/mo.
- Built-in LAN



DocuPrint C525  
Workgroup Colour

- 25 ppm Black
- 5 ppm Colour
- 9,600 x 600 dpi
- 64 MB RAM
- 45,000 pages/mo.
- Built-in LAN

P5,990.

P12,950.

P23,995.

For more info on our full range of Fuji Xerox Laser Printer products please call

Tel. No. 723-0801 - 10, or schedule for an OBLIGATION-FREE demonstration.

Email: Inquire@atl.com.ph Fax. No. 723-7951 URL: www.atl.com.ph

Fuji Xerox Laser Printers are distributed by American Technologies, Inc.

THE DOCUMENT COMPANY

FUJI XEROX

Winning documents from

the brand you can trust!

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## New Iraq govt sworn into office

BAGHDAD—IRAQ FORMED ITS FIRST FULL-term government since the 2003 invasion Saturday, a broad coalition aimed at uniting a country torn by sectarian bloodshed but still lacking permanent ministers in key security posts.

The Cabinet of 37 ministers was approved by MPs after being presented to parliament by Prime Minister Nuri al-Maliki, who announced a national plan to bring Iraq out of its security crisis.

Iraqis must "denounce terrorism" and "establish an atmosphere of love and tolerance," Maliki told parliament before he and his ministers were sworn in, hands on the Koran.

He said the country needed an "objective timetable so that Iraqi forces may assume the security task in full and an end of the missions of the multinational forces and their return to their countries."

The unveiling of the new Cabinet after more than five months of fraught coalition talks was welcomed by UN chief Kofi Annan, as well as the United States and its main coalition allies.

But underlining the pervasive

threat of violence, 26 people were killed in insurgent attacks, including 19 who lost their lives in a bomb blast in Baghdad just hours ahead of the announcement of the government lineup.

The blast hit the Shiite neighborhood of Sadr City, also wounding 58 workers at a food stall where they had gathered for breakfast, the interior ministry said.

The protracted delay in forming the new government had raised concerns that the power vacuum was allowing insurgents to seize the initiative.

However, the new lineup lacked permanent appointments to the sensitive interior and defense ministries after persistent wrangling between Shiite, Sunni and Kurdish politicians forced further negotiations.

In the meantime, Maliki will run the interior ministry while Sunn

deputy prime minister designate Salam al-Zubaidi will run the defense ministry for the next week.

Barham Saleh, a Kurdish politician who was also named a deputy prime minister, becomes acting minister of state security.

Among other key posts, Shiite independent Hussein Shahristani, a former deputy speaker, was named oil minister.

In a surprise move, the outgoing interior minister Bayan Jabr Solagh, who had faced criticism over Shiite-led militias said to operate among forces under his command, was given the finance portfolio.

Four women were also made ministers.

The United States hailed the government's formation and said it should create conditions in which US troop numbers could begin to be drawn down.

"Iraqis now have a fully constitutional government, marking the end of a democratic transitional process in Iraq that has been both difficult and inspiring," said President George W. Bush.

"This broadly representative unity government offers a new opportunity for progress in Iraq."



SUNNI Arab Deputy Prime Minister Salam Zikri Ali al-Zubaidi, Shiite Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki and Kurd Deputy Prime Minister Barham Saleh (front row, left to right) sit in front of other parliamentarians as they attend the inauguration of Iraq's new national unity government inside the heavily fortified Green Zone in Baghdad May 20.

US Ambassador Zalmay Khalilzad said the new government "represents the end of Iraq's political transition that began in April 2003."

"With the political change that has taken place ... conditions are likely to move in the right direction and that would allow adjust-

ments in terms of the size composition and mission of our forces," he added.

A spokesperson for UN Secretary General Kofi Annan said he "wishes the new government every success in confronting the enormous challenges facing Iraq."

'Da Vinci Code' grosses \$29M on opening day

LOS ANGELES—"THE DA VINCI Code" banked an estimated \$29 million at the box office on its first day in theaters, an industry official said Saturday, positioning the film to turn in the strongest opening weekend for any movie this year.

Preliminary results showed that the movie, based on a runaway best-seller and starring multiple-Oscar winner Tom Hanks, appealed to moviegoers despite lackluster reviews.

The Columbia Pictures movie opened in 3,735 theaters in the US and grossed a respectable average of \$7,764 per screen.

"This is the first big film of the summer to exceed box-office expectations," said Paul Dergarabedian, president of Exhibitor Relations Co. Inc., which tracks box-office receipts.

Dergarabedian said the movie could gross \$60 million to \$80 million in its opening weekend. That would easily eclipse Tom Cruise's latest offering, Paramount's "Mission: Impossible III," which fell well below expectation with \$48 million on its opening weekend earlier this month.

For "Da Vinci Code," controversy around a script that suggests Jesus married and fathered a child "only served to pump up the marketplace and get moviegoers get really interested in seeing what the fuss was about," Dergarabedian said.

AP

## Swede dies while skiing down Mt. Everest

STOCKHOLM—A SWEDISH ADVENTURER trying to ski down the north face of Mount Everest was killed after falling from a cliff, TT news agency said Sunday, quoting the man's father.

Tomas Olsson went missing Tuesday after tumbling from a cliff at some 8,500 meters (28,000 feet), as he and fellow adventurer Tormod Granheim of Norway were making their descent.

The two had begun an expedition on March 29 to try to be the first to ski down the north face, the most difficult, of the

world's tallest mountain.

After training for weeks at a base camp at 6,400 meters they had mounted to the summit, at 8,850 meters.

The 30-year-old Olsson was thought to have initially fallen on Tuesday some 10 meters (33 feet) after his rope detached from the ice, and then continued to fall an unknown distance.

He was found dead by a search and rescue team sent out Saturday.

Olsson had trained in the French Alps and had already skied down several of the

world's most challenging summits, including Aconcagua in Argentina, which rises 6,960 meters and Cho Oyo in Tibet, at 8,200 meters.

In an interview late last year with AFP, Olsson had rated his chances at succeeding in the Everest endeavor as slim.

"The chances that I will succeed in making it to the summit are 50-50, and of my making a descent without stopping, one in 10," he had said.

AP



JHF 29-year-old Tomas Olsson of Mont Blanc in the French Alps in 2005. AP

**Smirking at something.**

The masters challenge you to see more clearly with the Power Plant Mall, Rockwell Center, May 27-28.

Power Plant Mall Alcon Lenox Square

# SPORTS

E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text us your feedback: inquirer.sprt.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

If you don't want this



Stop Hair Loss Now.

Call Svenson at 892-HAIR



PUREFOODS' Rey Evangelista takes a shot off Sta. Lucia's Dennis Espino. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

# Giants end elims on a bright note

By Musong R. Castillo

**COACH RYAN GREGORIO** strode into the press room grinning from ear to ear.

Aside from learning that his injured forward Eugene Tejada is recovering just fine, the eloquent Purefoods coach is convinced that his severely-depleted Chunkee Giants just got the highest grade in character.

"This shows that this team now has character," Gregorio said last night, a few minutes after Purefoods chopped down hulking Sta. Lucia, 87-84, to end its classification round assignment in the Gran Matador PBA Philippine Cup on a bright note.

Playing for practically nothing and down to just nine healthy men with five key figures out because of various injuries, Gregorio got the most from his crew, which played inspired basketball all night.

James Yap scored 22 points, eight in the fourth period, and Richard Yee chipped in 15 in a starting role as Purefoods held off the Realtors to win its second straight game and close out the round with a 12-4 tally.

The victory also meant that the Giants will go into the semifinals after a three-week break with a winning feeling.

"We want to develop that winning character," he said. "It's vital that we don't entertain excuses

**GAMES WEDNESDAY**  
(Araneta Coliseum)  
4:40 p.m.—Air21  
vs. San Miguel  
7:35 p.m.—Alaska  
vs. Barangay Binibining

to lose."

The Realtors will take a 4-12 record into the wild-card phase that starts next week.

A four-hour operation was performed on Tejada on Thursday and Gregorio was happy to report that the 6-foot-4 Pil-American was able to move his hips yesterday morning and was starting to regain sensation in his lower body.

Red Bull gained outright entry into the quarterfinals following an 86-73 victory over Coca-Cola later in the night.

**PUREFOODS** 87—Yap J. 22, Yee 15, Yap R. 14, Simon 12, Pringis 9, Evangelista 9, Arbill 2, Gamboa 2, Billones 2

**STA. LUCIA** 84—Espino 17, Coll 14, Mendoza 14, Cabagnat 11, Aquino 9, Torion 6, Gonzales 6, Ompon 4, Calma 3, Santos 0, Toloma 0

**Quarters:** 16-19, 35-34, 62-60, 87-84

**RED BULL** 86—Venezuela 16, Najorda 14, Tugade 13, Fonacier 9, Bagul 8, Pennisi 7, Vilanova 6, Alvarez 5, Robinzon 4, Cruz 2, Hontak 2

**COCA-COLA** 73—Argo 22, Peak 18, Antonio 11, Aborion 10, Mamari 6, Miranda 2, Singson 2, Wainwright 2, Capal 0, Reavis 0, Francisco 0

**Quarters:** 19-16, 30-27, 64-69, 86-73

Lady Pirates gun for semis berth

**LICEUM** TRIES TO CAP ITS AMAZING SURGE from the brink as it guns for the fifth and last semifinal berth against also-ran Ateneo in the Shakey's V-League at the Blue Eagle gym today.

The Lady Pirates assured themselves of at least a playoff for the last semifinal slot with a 28-26, 14-25, 25-18, 25-14 victory over the Philippine Christian University Lady Dolphins Saturday for third win against the same number of losses.

A win over the Ateneo Lady Eagles, out of the semifinal race with a 1-5 (win-loss) slate, in their 4 p.m. encounter will automatically seal the Intramuros-based spikers' stint in the next round.

**SHAKEY'S V LEAGUE**

STANDINGS	W	L
La Salle	6	0
Adamson	5	1
FEU	4	3
S Sebastian	4	3
Lyceum	3	3
PGU	3	4
Ateneo	1	5
JE	0	7

**GAMES TODAY**

(Blue Eagle Gym)  
4 p.m.—Lycaum  
vs. Ateneo  
6 p.m.—De La Salle  
vs. Adamson


**GANG XIAN**  
Herbal Slimming Tea  
(for Men)

**LAKAS NG SEX APPEAL**  
*(Gwapo ang Dating)*



uminom ng GangXian  
araw-araw  
para sa ikakaganda  
ng katawan.  
Tyak Gwapo ang Dating mo!

Available at **SM Supermalls** and other  
supermarkets/drugstores.

IF YOU KNOW CARS, THIS IS YOUR RIDE



MAZDA 1.6L

1.6L MZR ENGINE  
U/S-UT AND U/S



ACTIVE-MATIC  
TRANSMISSION  
U/ SPORTS MODE



LEATHER-WRAPPED  
STEERING WHEEL U/  
AUDIO CONTROLS



6-CD U/ MP3-  
COMPATIBLE IN-  
DASH AUDIO



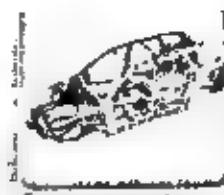
60/40 SPLIT-  
FOLD SEATS



RETRACTABLE KEY  
U/ REMOTE AND ALARM



DUAL FRONT  
AIRBAGS (SRS)



MAZDA'S ADVANCED  
IMPACT DISTRIBUTION  
SYSTEM WITH TRIPLE H  
BODY STRUCTURE



MAZDA 1.6L 5-DOOR

Mazda 1.6L  
Mazda 3 Sedan  
Mazda 3 Hatchback

1.6L MZR  
Engine  
Mazda 3  
Sedan  
Mazda 3  
Hatchback

1.6L MZR  
Engine  
Mazda 3  
Sedan  
Mazda 3  
Hatchback

Call for Entries  
Deadline of submission: Aug. 3 - Bulk Plants  
Aug. 10 - Project Secretariat

ALAY SA  
PINOY

Painting and Photography Competition



6th National Student  
Art Competition

ART PETRON

Paint Creativity



PETRON

Fuel Success

For details log on to [www.artpetron.com](http://www.artpetron.com)

## SPORTS

MONDAY, MAY 22, 2006

A10



TANGKAY

## Tangkay keys big Rain or Shine turnaround

**GAMES TOMORROW** (Divine Sports Center)

2 p.m.—Magnolia vs Rain or Shine

4 p.m.—Harbour Centra vs Granny Goose

**INSTEAD OF LOSING HEART** AS his team took a four-game slide, Jo Tangkay just continued to churn out huge numbers for Rain or Shine in the PBL Unity Cup.

And it seemed the pressure even got Tangkay all fired up last Saturday when the Elasto Painters faced a must-win situation against the Magnolia Spinners.

With the twice-to-beat quarterfi-

nal bonus at stake, Tangkay clearly energized his team as he hit 12 of his 13 points from beyond the arc to lead the Painters to a 74-69 victory.

"Tangkay and (Marvin) Ortigueria showed that they're the veterans of this team," said coach Leo Austria after the defending champions wrapped up the elimination round with an 8-6 record.

Named Player of the Week by the PBL Press Corps, Tangkay also remains in the running for a second straight Most Valuable Player citation with averages of 15.4 points, 7.3

### Jaca blows OPBF super feather title bid

**TOKYO**—JIMREX JACA, BOthered by cuts caused by headbutts in the middle rounds, lost by unanimous decision to Japanese Nobuhiko Honno in their showdown for the vacant Oriental and Pacific Boxing Federation super featherweight title Saturday night at the Korakuen Hall. The three judges scored the 12-round bout at 117-114, 116-112, and 116-113 in favor of the fast-moving, defensive specialist Honno, who is currently ranked WBC No. 8 and WBA No. 9. The title was recently vacated by Filipino Randy Suico, who decided to move up to the lightweight division. The Japanese raised his record to 28-4-2 with 5 knockouts while Jaca absorbed his second loss in 29 fights. *Salven L. Lagumday, Contributor*

rebounds, 2.2 assists and 1.7 steals.

Expectedly, the 6-foot-1 forward will dictate the tempo when the

Painters shoot for a semifinal berth

versus Magnolia Spinners tomorrow.

Jasmine W. Payo

# Antonio mans RP top board vs Mauritius

By Roy Luarca

**TURIN, ITALY**—GRANDMASTER ROGELIO ANTONIO JR. MANS THE TOP board and the three qualifiers get the chance to play as the Philippines tangles with lowly Mauritius at the start of the 37th Chess Olympiad at the Olympic Village here Sunday night (Monday in Manila).

Antonio, the regular board 3 player, takes over the place of fellow GM Mark Paragua, who was rested by team captain Sammy Estimo along with board 2 player GM Eugene Torre for the tougher grind ahead of the biennial event that drew a record 146 national teams.

The Philippines, bidding to equal if not surpass its 19th-place effort in the 2004 edition in Calvia, Spain, has been seeded 35th in the men's division of the 13-round Swiss system tournament. Mauritius is ranked 107th.

While the Filipinos should have little problem against the Mauritians, the RP women's team, seeded 60th, landed a tough foe in eighth-ranked Germany.

The 43-year-old Antonio will be handling the white pieces against Roy Phillips while National Open champion Darwin Laylo will be employing black against Patrick L. Ying on board 2.

Fide Master Oliver Dimakiling plays board 3 against Deeverajan Chinnasamy while 12-year-old FM Wesley So tackles Marie Patrick on board 4.

"The cardinal rule is not to underestimate your opponent," Estimo told the players. "Just be careful."

In the distaff side, team captain Cesar Canaria said he's just hoping that they put up a good fight against the Germans.

Woman International Master Sheene Joy Lomibao takes on International Master Gersinka Kewtino Kachiani on board 1, while Catherine Perena battles WIM Jessica Nill on board 2. Debuting Sherlyn Cuia faces Woman Grandmaster Vera Juergens on board 3.

Team Philippines arrived in this chilly ancient city on May 16, but was able to get inside the village, built for last month's Winter Olympics, only on May 19 when it opened for the delegations.

In Calvia, Spain, the Filipinos actually

completing the women's team bankrolled by National Chess Federation of the Philippines president Rep. Prospero "Butch" Pichay is WIM Beverly Mendoza.

Before proceeding to the Olympiad, Team Philippines spent two weeks in Tagaytay City for training and mental and physical toughening before being given a three-day respite at the Manila Pavilion.

In Calvia, Spain, the Filipinos actually

shared 12th to 20th places with Poland, Switzerland, Uzbekistan, Serbia and Montenegro, Germany, Slovenia, Belarus and Romania, but emerged 19th after the tiebreak was applied.

Their best finish ever of seventh came in the 1988 edition in Thessaloniki, Greece.

Six-time titlist Russia, again ranked first here, will tackle No. 53 Portugal while defending champion Ukraine meets IBCA.

# Jewelers take MVBA Visayas 1st finals slot

**POTOTAN, ILOILO**—THE TOP-SEEDED M. Liwaliw Kwarta Padala-Cebu Jewelers turned to the torrid three-point shooting of Mike Manigo and Jayford Rodriguez to repulse the tough Toyota-Iloilo Warriors, 85-72, Friday night and advance to the Visayan Division finals of the ML Kwarta Padala Mindanao Visayas Basketball Association (MVBA) First Conference at the packed Pototan Astrodome.

The Jewelers swept the best-of-three series after winning Game 1, 96-78, last May 17 at the New Cebu City Coliseum.

The Iloilo Basketball League-backed Warriors, spearheaded by Ruel Balgos, Henry Sencil and Francis Sanz, took the first half, 33-31, after limiting the usually prolific Jewelers to only nine points while scoring 19 in the second quarter.

The Jewelers of coach Raul "Yayoy" Alcolea then turned on the heat in the third canto as Manigo and Rodriguez combined for five triples and Alano Caputolan controlled the shaded lane to break the backs of the Warriors, 63-51.

**M. LIWALIW-CEBU** 85—Rodriguez 25, Manigo 22, Llanos 10, Mapana 8, Caputolan 8, Enriquez 4, Ramirez 3, Tangerang 2, Ocanada 2, Plido 1.

**TOYOTA-ILOILO** 72—Shoo 17, Balgos 12, Sanz 12, Leonida 11, Senchez 8, Bautista 5, Sencil 4, Baylon 3, Jalpa 2, Jaramillo 2, Sina 0.

Quarters: 22-14, 31-33, 63-51, 85-72

# Neo, Morante star as Spring routs Ozamiz

## TAGAYTAY CITY

### Spring Cooking Oil-Paranaque

Forward Taguig

5

Bichus/Harbour

6

Spring-Praha

4

B. Tagaytay

4

Pangasian

2

Laguna-S. Rosa

0

### South Division

Ozamiz Cotta

7

2

Pagadian

6

Iligan Crusaders

6

North Cotabato

5

Valencia

3

Iloilo Warriors

1

### STANDINGS

#### North Division

Forward Taguig

5

Bichus/Harbour

6

Spring-Praha

4

B. Tagaytay

4

Pangasian

2

Laguna-S. Rosa

0

#### South Division

Ozamiz Cotta

7

2

Pagadian

6

Iligan Crusaders

6

North Cotabato

5

Valencia

3

Iloilo Warriors

1

Taking control of the game early, the Cooking Oil Masters of NBC president Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla and Paranaque Vice Mayor Anjo Yllana had little trouble raising their record to 4-3.

With Gilbert Neo and Aldrin Morante at the firing end, the newly-crowned PCAA Open champion Cooking Oil Masters led in all quarters before ripping the contest apart in the payoff period by outscoring Ozamiz, 25-14.

"It was our defensive stops that spelled the difference," said coach Efren "Yong" Garcia.

The scores:

**SPRING-PARANAQUE** 85—Neo 20, De Castro 12, Morante 11, Manuel 10, Bamson 8, Espanola 7, Olano 5, Reyes 4, Tingco 4, Lagazo 2, Quanca 0, Plido 0, Soriano 0.

**OZAMIZ** 68—Casco 16, Bansil 11, Sampio 8, Ilanga 7, Alvarado 6, Alberto 6, Delina 6, Cavan 3, Guerrero 2, Jangco 2, Yabut 1, Lapera 0.

Quarters: 25-17, 51-33, 60-54, 85-68



FIGHTING HOOD DOOR

Filipino world title hope Rey "Boom Boom" Bautista (right) tags Roberto Bonilla with a left hook to the face during their junior featherweight bout Saturday night in Los Angeles. The undefeated 19-year-old Bautista of Candijay, Bohol, stopped Bonilla in the third round of their scheduled 10-round junior featherweight match. Bautista ran his record to 20-0, with 14 knockouts. Bonilla, 31, is now 23-8.

AP

# Mangio, Isip shine in 2nd leg of jetski series

**FORMER** Rookie of the Year BJ Ang celebrates his victory in the Expert Roundabout 800.



**MICHAEL MANGIO AND ALEX ISIP** showed big promise following their dominating performances yesterday in the second leg of the Petron National Jetski Series at the Waterfront Beach here.

The 23-year-old Mangio, an executive of Lakeshore Development Corp., quickly pulled away from the pack to rule the Novice 4 Strokes class over Robbie David and third placer Jeremy Chu.

Isip, a former motocross champion, topped the Novice 2 Strokes class over Neil Alvarez and third placer Dax Figueroa.

Guam champion Ron Guyos, who arrived the night before the event, treated the huge crowd to an amazing display of endurance and skills when he bagged the Stand-Up crown over top RP rider Paul del Rosario and third placer Carlo Garcia.

Another big winner was BJ Ang, a veteran of the Thailand King's Cup who swept both races in the Ex-

pert Runabout 800 class over Excel Torres and Alex del Mundo, another Guam champion rider.

Del Rosario focused more on the Expert Runabout 1200 Unlimited where he thwarted archrival John Dee and third placer Ang to fortify his bid for a third Rider of the Year plam.

Former Murya ng Pilipinas winner Darlene Carbungoo-Isip proved she's still the best female jetski rider around when she beat Emily Crisostomo for the Women's Runabout crown.

Jet Sports Association of the Philippines (JSAP) president Dong Arcilla and race director Sonny Yalung said the presence of the two Guam champion riders raised the level of competition during the race.

"They (Guam riders) showed what a real pro jetski rider is, and our local riders learned some tips from them," said Arcilla. The next leg of the series is set June 10 also at the Subic Waterfront beach.

## RP's great, golden Summer of 2006

### BECAUSE IT'S THERE

New Zealand's Sir Edmund Percival Hillary was supposed to have made this brief statement in telling the amazed world, quite honestly, why he had to scale Mt. Everest.

It was one of the sincerest, if provocative, statements made by man.

Actually, what was up, up there—29,030 feet—in the skies had appeared nothing more than a "jagged pinnacle of rock" from the ground.

But this ugly picture of Everest turned into a magnificent one after Hillary conquered the summit, also called the Roof of the World, on May 29, 1953.

Upon his return to base camp, Hillary told waiting teammates about the fantastic close-up sight that would be available only to a few daring souls.

"A symmetrical, beautiful snow-capped summit," Hillary would report in awe.

Last Friday, after Romi Garduce scaled the Everest, the third Filipino in three days to have completed the death-defying ascent, one gray eminence issued the approving nod.

Hillary himself, now 87 but definitely不甘, spoke to GMA-7 from his home perch to hail the successful 3-for-3 RP feat, thereby paying tribute to the strong, determined, dedicated Filipino as a whole.</p

MONDAY, MAY 22, 2006

# Bonds ties Babe, but questions still linger

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA—THEY STOOD IN celebration of the moment, if not the man.

Cheers replaced the boos, but not for long. The fans at the Coliseum seemed as puzzled as the rest of baseball on what to do about Barry Bonds.

Hard to blame them, because on Saturday the usual rules of etiquette didn't apply.

What are you supposed to do when an alleged cheater catches a legend?

Tyler Snyder, 19, caught No. 714 in the right field stands and quickly left the park.

But not before he ruined Bonds' theory that he was glad to tie Babe Ruth in the Bay Area because everyone here loves him.

"I hate that guy," Snyder said.

This wasn't a warm and fuzzy moment, and not just because Bonds isn't a warm and fuzzy guy. The word "steroids" wasn't brought up, but it has permeated Bonds' life since the day they figured out the "cream" and the "clear" weren't acne medications.

On this day, he tied Babe Ruth on the all-time home run list. In the next few days, he'll likely pass the Babe by on the way to Hank Aaron's all-time record, with no asterisks attached.

All Bonds has to do is live with himself.

"I'm just glad it's over with," Bonds said.

The media that has followed Bonds in his pursuit of the Babe will go, but not everything is over with for Bonds. There's a federal grand jury investigating whether he lied to another grand jury about using steroids, and the next time you see another media swarm around Bonds it could be in front of a courthouse.

Right now, Bonds says the toughest thing in his life is figuring out how to avoid reporters in the locker room. Trying to keep out of prison could be a whole lot tougher.

## SPLIT DECISION DELAYED

# Barrera keeps WBC crown

LOS ANGELES—WBC SUPER featherweight champion Marco Antonio Barrera, his face bloody and swollen by the end of his fight against Rocky Juarez, kept his title Saturday by winning a controversial, delayed split decision.

The bout initially was called a draw, with judge Duane Ford scoring it 115-114 for Juarez, Anek Hongtongkham giving Barrera the edge 115-113, and Ken Morita scoring it even at 114-114. But it was announced some 15 minutes later that Morita's scores had been added wrong, and that his correct total was 115-114 in Barrera's favor to give the champion a split decision.

There were no knockdowns, but Juarez



RICARDO Juarez (right) lands a punch to the face of Marco Antonio Barrera.

rocked Barrera several times, bloodied his nose and puffed up his left eye over the course of the fight. Juarez, the 2000 Olympic silver medalist from Houston, appeared to be unmarked at the finish.

The 32-year-old Barrera, from Mexico City, improved to 62-4, with 42 knockouts. The 25-year-old Juarez lost his second in a row and is 25-2, with 18 knockouts.

Earlier on the card, Jorge Rodrigo Bar-

rios took only 49 seconds to knock out Janos Nagy in the co-main event. Barrios landed a solid left hook to Nagy's right side, Nagy looked stunned, and Barrios landed the same punch in the same spot.

Nagy sank to his knees and remained there while he was counted out to an increasing crescendo of boos and whistles from the announced crowd of 10,167.

Even Barrios seemed shocked that the scheduled 12-round WBO junior lightweight title bout ended so quickly.

"I hit him once and I didn't think it did anything. It was my second one that got him," said Barrios, from Buenos Aires, Argentina. "I just connected and he went down."

Nagy, from Budapest, said, "I've never been hit like that before. It knocked the wind out of me. I wanted to go on, but I wasn't able to. I feel very bad the fight ended like that."

Barrios improved to 46-2-1 with 33 knockouts. Nagy is 23-1 with 14 knockouts.

AP

## Miami hopes the Heat will never cool down

MIAMI—SHAQUILLE O'NEAL AND THE Miami Heat are enjoying a week off before resuming their National Basketball Association playoff title quest, hoping the break does not cool their hot shooting touch.

The Heat advanced to the Eastern Conference final last week by eliminating New Jersey and will not play again until game one Tuesday because Detroit and Cleveland have bared into a seventh game in their second-round series.

The rest could be just the tonic needed for the Heat, who suffered injuries to

"Shaq" and star guard Dwyane Wade in last year's playoffs and lost to Detroit in the seventh game of the best-of-seven East final.

"We knew that we could get here if we did everything right," O'Neal said. "So far, we have been playing at a high level."

Under coach Pat Riley's guidance, the Heat are once again in a position to reach the NBA Finals. But that means coming back off the lull and straight into peak form.

"I am going to keep talking to the guys. Pat Riley is going to keep encouraging the guys," O'Neal said. "It is not over yet. We

still have a long way to go."

Injuries, including an early ankle sprain for O'Neal, kept Miami's core talent from coming together until late in the season.

But role players such as Gary Payton, Alonzo Mourning, Jason Williams, Antoine Walker and Udonis Haslem have made key contributions to keep the Heat sizzling.

"It took time to get into a groove and play with these guys," said forward Walker. "Shaq getting hurt at the beginning of the year made things difficult. Him missing 20 games set us back a little bit."

"Everybody else has to fill in and make the most of opportunities when they come. It's a different situation, but I've gotten used to it, figured it out and learned to be aggressive when those opportunities come."

Mourning said that unlike last year, the Heat have improved with each playoff series this year:

- NBA on TV
- SOLAR SPORTS—Cleveland vs Detroit (7:30 a.m.)
- RPN-9—Cleveland vs Detroit (7:30 p.m.)

## Shanine logs Dunlop win

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ACADEMY'S Jasmine Tan Ho recovered from a first-set loss to prevail over top seed Shannine Olivarez, 0-6, 6-4, 7-6 (7-1) yesterday in the girls' 12-under finals of the first Manila Polo Club-Dunlop Tennis Championships at the MPC hard courts.

Playing with a big fighting heart, the 11-year-old Tan Ho rallied from 0-4 to win the second set and came back from 2-5 in the third set to claim her second straight title after the Tobby's Age Group tournament last month. She also improved her win-loss record over Olivarez to 3-2.

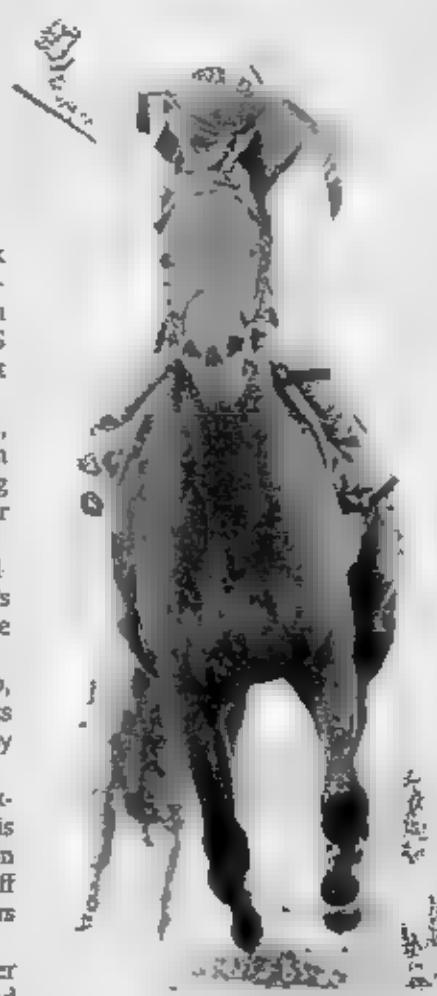
In the boys division, Rommel Openiano outplayed Mark Balee, 6-4, 7-5, to capture the boys' 18-under title while Balee rallied past Carlos Espinosa, 7-5, 3-6, 6-2, to win the 16-under title in the Phlita-sanctioned Group 5 event.

Sixth seed Nicole Magaway, an incoming high school sophomore at La Salle-Greenhills, bagged his first-ever boys' 14-under title after posting a 6-3, 6-7 (6), 6-2 upset win victory over fourth seed Kim Poero.

Ateneo's Juan Pocholo Macalino, playing in his first tournament after a one-year rest, outclassed Rafael Squillantini, 6-1, 6-1, to pocket his first 12-under title.

Top-ranked Vince Salas of Angeles City won his first men's 10-under title over William Bachelor, 6-1, 6-2.

In the girls' division, top seed Jessica Agra downed No. 2 Thudy Gine Amoranto, 6-1, 6-0.



WITH the Preakness favorite out of the way, jockey Javier Castellano and Bernardini end up riding a 'quiet' Preakness Stakes.

REUTERS

## Bleakness at Preakness

### Favorite Barbado breaks ankle, hearts

BALTIMORE—KENTUCKY DERBY WINNER Barbaro broke down at the start and broke the hearts of horse racing fans as Bernardini went on to win the \$1 million Preakness Stakes on Saturday.

The horrifying scene occurred in the first few hundred meters after the field of nine horses left the starting gate.

Barbaro was in the middle of the pack when he suddenly dropped back under Edgar Prado. The colt was

favoring his right rear leg.

Dr. Larry Bramlage, the attending veterinarian for the race, said Barbaro suffered a fracture above and below the ankle.

"It's a serious fracture. This will require pretty major surgery. Keep your fingers crossed and say a prayer," he said.

Trainer Michael Matz bolted from his seat and ran onto the track where he embraced Prado. The jockey went over to owner Gretchen Jackson and said, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry."

She put an arm on his shoulder and said, "You did a great job."

Fans were crying in the grandstand as the unbeaten 3-year-old was loaded into an equine ambulance and taken away, his injured leg in an inflatable cast.

"You never expect it," Jackson said as she walked back to the barn.

Prado pulled Barbaro to a stop just past the finish line and jumped off.

JOCKEY Edgar Prado jumps off Barbaro after the horse injured his right hind leg coming into the 1st turn.

AP

Winning time for the 1 3/16 miles (1,900 meters) was 1:54.65.

AP

The devastating development took all the excitement from a crowd expecting a victory by Barbaro which would have set the stage for a US Triple Crown attempt in the Belmont Stakes in three weeks.

The Preakness went on, though, with Bernardini taking control from pace-setter Like Now and pulling away for a 5 1/4-length victory over Sweetnorthernmost.

Hemingway's Key was third, followed by Brother Derek, Greeley's Legacy, Platinum Couple and Like Now.

Ridden by Javier Castellano, Bernardini became the first Preakness winner to have not run in the Derby since Red Bullet in 2000.

Lightly raced, Bernardini was taking a major step up in class in just his fourth career start. The well-bred son of AP Indy came into the Preakness off an impressive win in the Withers Stakes at Aqueduct on April 29.

The colt has won three straight after running fourth in his debut, and earned \$650,000 for Darley Stable, operated by Dubai's Sheikh Mohammed.

Winning time for the 1 3/16 miles (1,900 meters) was 1:54.65.

AP

REUTERS

## Barce leads Head tennis winners

JOVY BARCE DEFEATED DHEO TALATAYOD, 2-6, 6-4, 11-9, yesterday to lead the opening-day winners in the boys' 14-under division of the 2006 Head Penn Tennis Tour at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center.

In other matches, Carlo Valiao downed Jurrell Buelaflor, 6-2, 6-2, Mark Cruz beat Dwight Borromeo, 6-2, 6-0, Arjaho dela Cruz prevailed over Mauro Bengzon, 6-0, 6-3, Christian So Chan won

over Paulette Comes, 6-2, 6-1, Princeton Gerpusco outclassed Kie Carl Terrence, 6-0, 6-1, Kurt Gerapuso clobbered Carlos Cabanatan, 6-0, 6-1, and John Marie Alrite trounced Julian Zosimo Mendoza, 6-3, 6-2.

Other winners were Juan Gabriel Pena, Aaron San Diego, Michael Recasa, Jacob Lagman, Joshua Camarao, Tim Polero, Uriel Comes and Mark Ervin Concepcion.

## Angola bonus: \$5,000 a goal

ANGOLA'S BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE CREDITO (BIC) HAS PROMISED to give \$5,000 to any Angolan player who will score in the FIFA World Cup. The bank's president, Fernando Teles, also said he would offer a reward of \$5,000 to the best Angolan player in each of their Group D matches against Portugal, Mexico and Iran. Filipino football fans can catch the Angolans in action on Sportsplus. The sports channel's coverage of the most anticipated event this year starts on June 9. The incentives offered by BIC also include \$50,000 to be shared among the players and technical team for every win in Germany, plus a further \$50,000 if Angola makes it past the group stage. Angola will face former colonial masters Portugal in their opening FIFA World Cup group match on June 11 in Cologne.

Still, a ban on boxing is not a practical solution even though the medical evidence against it is overwhelming worldwide. The great Muhammad Ali and Floyd Patterson, who died recently, are among the victims of pro boxing. Too many blows to the head and body had exacerbated their physical problems.

In the Philippines, nearly 20 boxers have died since 1980 while many more,

including those unreported to the GAB, have suffered serious brain injuries,

showing that boxing no longer has a place in a civilized society because it endangers human life.

## Mayol's fate eerie reminder of boxing dangers

### CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Inigo

Just like Mayol, Narano lost a one-sided decision to his Japan-based rival and spent several days in the hospital before he was permitted to return to the Philippines. But Narano was advised not to fight again.

For his part, GAB chair Buhain said, "I believe Rodel (Mayol) will bounce back hard from his first ever loss," adding that the setback will serve as a "blessing in disguise."

According to boxing experts and neuro-

surgeons, a longer period of observation is needed for boxers who have suffered severe punishment or knockout because they are at risk of developing a blood clot.

"People don't understand this but that's what's really happening in boxing," once said James Tye, director general of the British Safety Council. "The brain is like a soft, rubbery pudding. Every time a blow is struck, and hundreds of times it occurs in a bout, the brain cracks against the inside of the hard skull, and it has the effect of numbing the brain or causing permanent brain damage."

Tye has called for the sport to be banned, saying it was bad for the boxers and a bad influence on the children. All kinds of changes and reforms have been made but really the answer is to ban it.

I'm a little bit horrified because of the increase in violence every year. And where do kids learn the violence? They learn it watching exactly what we've had today on television."

Still, a ban on boxing is not a practical solution even though the medical evidence against it is overwhelming worldwide. The great Muhammad Ali and Floyd Patterson, who died recently, are among the victims of pro boxing. Too many blows to the head and body had exacerbated their physical problems.

In the Philippines, nearly 20 boxers have died since 1980 while many more, including those unreported to the GAB, have suffered serious brain injuries, showing that boxing no longer has a place in a civilized society because it endangers human life.

## THE BEST HAIR TRANSPLANTS GO UNNOTICED!!!



BEVERLY HILLS TRAINED HAIR TRANSPLANT SURGEON, DR. ANDREW G. PINEDA HAS:

- 16 years experience in hair transplants
- has done over 4,000 patients
- best results
- affordable prices
- hair transplants can be done on eyebrows, eyelashes, sideburns, scars and mustache
- Dr. Pineda's results are artistically oriented to fit your image
- open door policy, see and talk to patients
- airfare reimbursement (call for details)

A. PINEDA MEDICAL CLINIC

BUILD B12 Marquesa Residences, Makati, Metro Manila  
MANILA 1230881 • DAVAO 2212682  
www.pinedahair.com



Text us your feedback:  
inquirer.net name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# ENTERTAINMENT

## Shall We?

INQUIRER visits set of ABC 5's celebrity dance talent search and catches up with Cheryl Burke

By Marinel R. Cruz  
Photos by Rudy Esperas

**S**HALL WE Dance?" judge Regine Tolentino gave contestant Melanie Marquez a perfect 10 score. After all, the actress-beauty queen had completed her routine on stilettos that kept snagging the hem of her skirt.

Melanie and her partner, Gemini Sangui, had danced to an up-tempo version of "Don't Cry for Me, Argentina" from the musical "Evita" by Andrew Lloyd Webber.

The 6'1" actress is one of four contestants of the weekly reality talent search on ABC 5. At the time of INQUIRER's visit to the set in Novales, Quezon City, Melanie compered with fellow actress Desree del Valle, TV host Joshua Zamora and former basketball cager Philip Cezar.

Philip and his partner Susan Medalle, who danced to a tune from Jonathan Larson's "Rent," were eliminated the following week.

"My goal was just to finish my number and not make a fool of myself on the dance floor," Melanie told us. "I'm not a good dancer. I did not come here to compete; I just want to entertain. I told my partner I want only simple steps, so we don't have to be nervous."

"Shall We Dance?" now in its second season, features four celebrities paired with dance instructors who compete for the monthly title. One pair gets eliminated every week. The monthly winner competes in the grand finals—June 25 for this season. Last season's winner brought home a prize of P500,000.

The show, hosted by Lucy Torres-Gomez, is similar to the top-rating Hollywood show "Dancing With the Stars," where Filipino-American Cheryl Burke emerged as last season's grand champion.

According to theater stalwart and judge Audie Gemora, not a few celebrities join the contest thinking they could just "wing it."

Audie said, "We don't like lazy contestants. Once we spot such celebrities, we don't mince words, we tell them, 'Don't play

### INQUIRER EXCLUSIVE

CHERYL Burke and partner Richard Obong

with this; otherwise, you're going to look amateurs.' They become serious and start to work [on it]."

Desree has been dancing hip-hop and jazz since she was 4. "I'm not too confident with ballroom dancing," she pointed out. "So my partner (Dennis Sy) and I seriously rehearsed for this number—not only to memorize the steps but to really feel them."

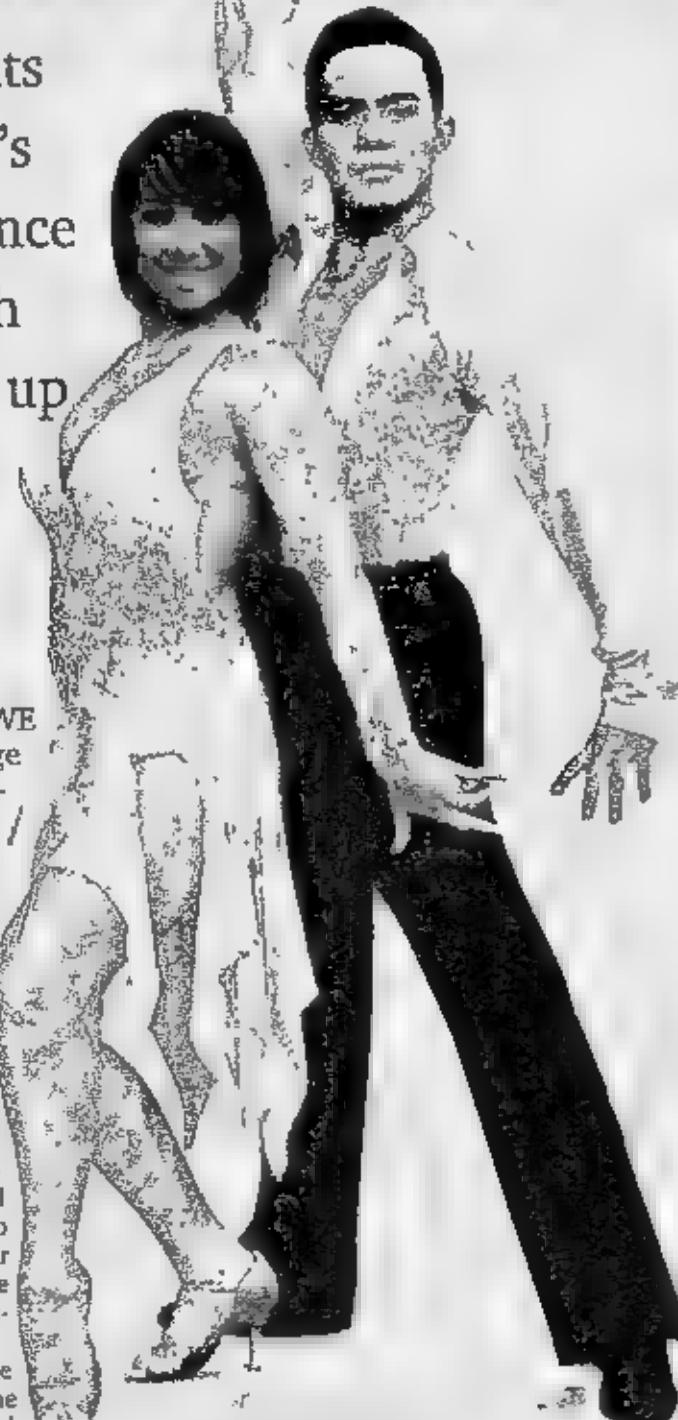
Desree and Dennis danced to "Human Heart" from the musical "Once on This Island" by Lynn Ahrens and Stephen Flaherty. Joshua and partner Janeth Somosot did a number from Jim Jacobs and Warren Casey's "Grease."

Working closely with Audie and Regine is fellow judge Edna Ledesma, last year's Blackpool Dance Festival grand champ.

"Regine and Edna are very technical," said Audie. "Walang nakakalusot sa kanila. They know if your toes aren't pointed the correct way or if you outstepped your partner. I'm more informative. I give input on the song used or the theme on a particular week."

He said the judges prefer to give positive comments rather than criticisms. "These are

SHALL/A2-8



A10 for Melanie Marquez and Gemini Sangui.

**SUN**  
CELLULAR  
PREPAID

Better-value texting?  
Dito lang yan sa Sun!



**FOR ALL YOUR TEXTING NEEDS,  
THERE'S SUN.**

- ✓ P 0.71/text to other networks via Convert-a-Load
- ✓ Unlimited Sun-to-Sun texts via 24/7 Text Unlimited now with **FREE Voice Calls**

**SUN**  
**Convert-a-Load**

**Text to other networks**

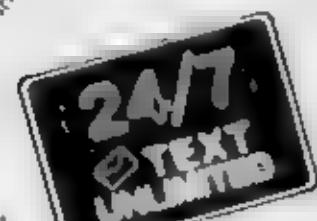
P 50 = 70 texts = P 0.71/text

P 25 = 33 texts = P 0.76/text

To convert your load via SMS or The Mall, follow these easy steps:

- Via SMS, Text CAL <space> 25 or 50 and send to 223
- Via The Mall, visit The Mall, Mail Assistant > My Account > Prepaid > Buy Convert-a-Load > CAL 25 or 50

Please make sure you have enough load in your account to convert.



**Sun-to-Sun**

P 150 = 30 Days plus 4 Hours of Free Calls

P 50 = 7 Days plus 1 Hour of Free Calls

## FOXTROT



A. LIPIN



## MARVIN



BY TOM ARMSTRONG



PUGAD BABOY



BY PM. JUNIOR

## BABY BLUES



BY JERRY SCOTT

MUTTS



BY PATRICK McDONNELL

## ATOMO AND WEBBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO

DIVINE COMEDY



BY STEVEN PABAL.NAS

## HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

**YOU BORN TODAY:** You have dogged persistence. Your high energy allows you to pursue many avenues. You're also very passionate and unpredictable. Many of you are collectors. You're so intent on achieving what you want you can be very emotional at times. (Lots of high drama around you.) The year ahead will bring you fabulous opportunities—the best in more than a decade!

Birthday off: Paul Winfield, actor; Mary Cassatt, artist; Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, author.

**ARIES** (March 21 to April 19): This is an excellent day to make long-range plans about something. You're in an extremely practical frame of mind.

**TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20): Try to plot your earnings for the next few years. Figure out where you want to be and what you need to do today to start to get there.

**GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20): Look around you with a critical eye to see what can be improved. Your focus is on serious, practical concerns. How can you make things better?

**CANCER** (June 21 to July 22): Dealing with the government and large institutions can be successful today. You'll discover answers to questions you have wondered about for a long time.

**LEO** (July 23 to Aug. 22): Someone older, wiser or more experienced can give you advice today. Be open to suggestions. It's easier to stand on the shoulders of those who have gone before you.

**VIRGO** (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): Discussions with bosses and authority figures (this includes parents and teachers) are focused on serious, practical concerns today. You might get the help that you need.

**LIBRA** (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): You might have to play the role of teacher to somebody today, or possibly someone plays this role for you. You're interested in sharing practical information.

**SCORPIO** (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): This is an excellent day to study any kind of serious matter. It's easy to apply yourself to memorizing details or learning something new. Your thinking is very logical today.

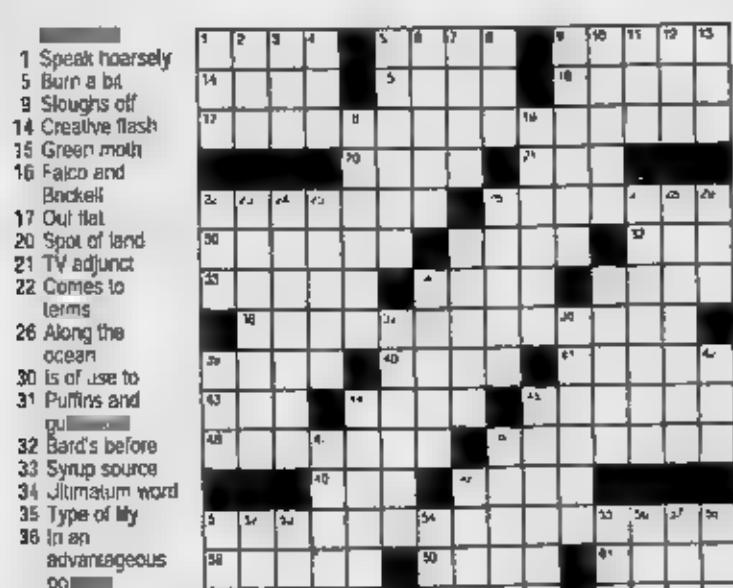
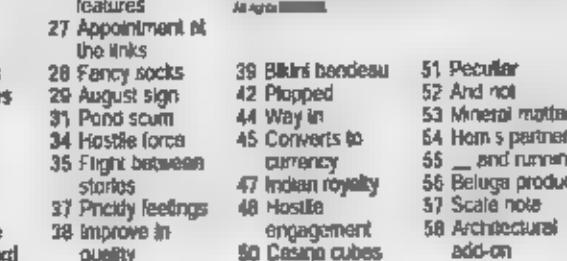
**SAGITTARIUS** (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Talk to others about travel plans or anything related to medicine and the law. You can cover a lot of ground today because you have a serious frame of mind. You want practical, productive results.

**CAPRICORN** (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): You can accomplish an enormous amount of work today, either at home or at your job. You find it easy to apply yourself in a steady, persistent fashion. You'll work till the job is done.

**AQUARIUS** (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Today you can either teach children or make practical plans for the care and education of children. Romantic discussions are also serious and practical as well.

**PISCES** (Feb. 19 to March 20): Sit down with family members to discuss repairs at home or long-term plans for real estate or domestic changes. You're concerned with the details of how something is done.

## DAILY CROSSWORD

By Diane C. Baldwin  
Columbia, MDBy Diane C. Baldwin  
Columbia, MDBy Diane C. Baldwin  
Columbia, MD

MIKROKOSMOS



BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

BEN



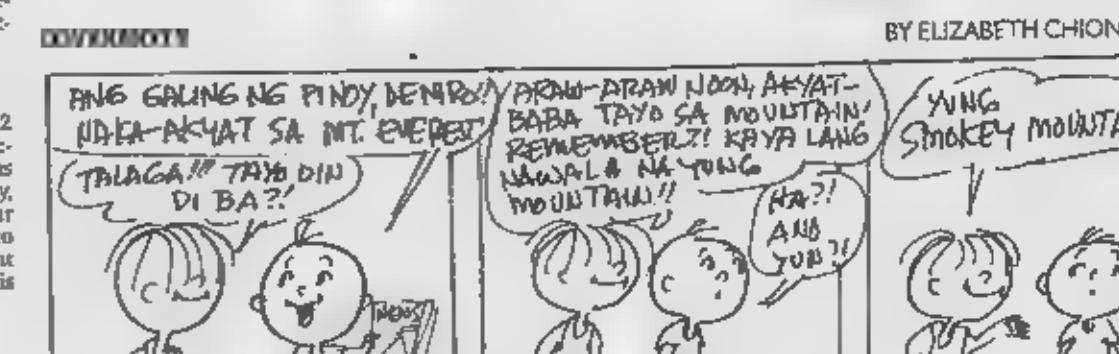
BY DANIEL SHELTON

KIKO MACHINE



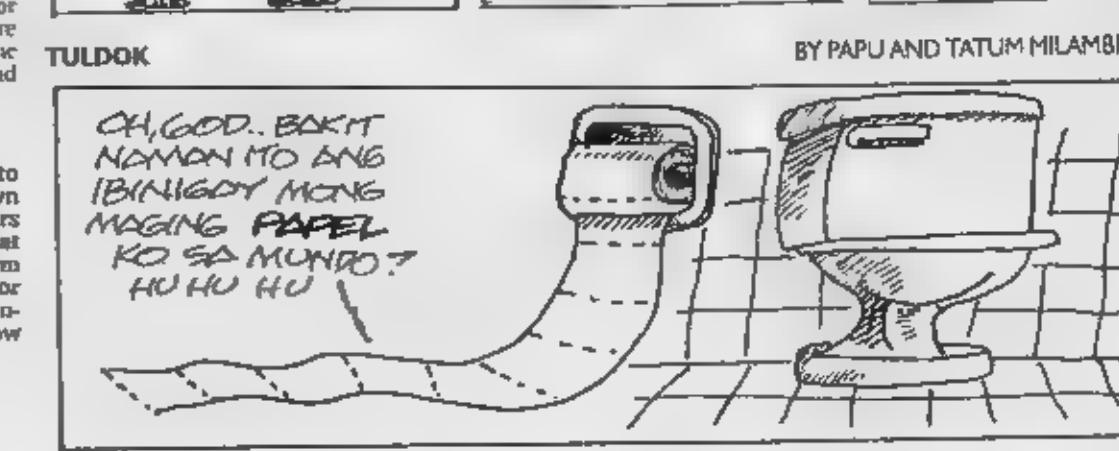
BY MANIX ABRERA

DIVERGENT



BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO

TULDOK



BY PAPU AND TUM MILAMBILING

## 'Da Vinci' like 'Harry Potter' for US adults

**NEW YORK**—"THE DA VINCI CODE" HIT US screens Friday (Saturday in Manila) for a crucial weekend with backers hoping to confound scornful critics and cries of blasphemy from Catholics by striking box office gold.

Despite a barrage of negative publicity, early signs were that hordes of disciples of "The Da Vinci Code" book author Dan Brown would defy controversy surrounding the \$125-million movie starring Tom Hanks.

There was little early evidence the picture would be swallowed by criticism from Roman Catholic groups and Christians which say it mocks the Scriptures and insults their faith.

America's leading movie ticket service, Pandan-go, reported that 94 percent of advance tickets sold for the movies this week were for "The Da

sold for the movies this week were for "The Da Vinci Code."

## Immune

Eighty-eight percent of those who bought tickets say they had read the book, suggesting that perhaps the Brown disciples were immune to bad no-bces.

"It doesn't matter what the reviews say, the audience wants to judge for itself," said Fandango spokesman Harry Medved. "It's going to be like a 'Harry Potter' for adults at the movies this weekend."

No demonstrator materialized in Hollywood, where "The Da Vinci Code" was sold out for its first 6 a.m. screening, and was playing 21 times Friday, at the Arclight Theater, one of the biggest cinemas in Los Angeles.

In New York, disseminated at early showings. A lone protestor, who identified himself as "Jack," stood outside a cinema on the Upper East Side.

He held up a sign that read, "I love our Lord Jesus Christ. I reject the Da Vinci Code."

#### **Reparation**

Angry US Roman Catholics and conservative Christians earlier nominated Friday "showtime" for nationwide protests against a film they say mocks their faith.

"The Da Vinci Code" film already was on general release in Europe and Asia, sparking similar outrage among believers.

One US group coordinating protests advised followers to kneel in prayer before heading out to their local movie theater for their "act of reparation."

Demonstrations should begin with a rosary and include hymns, slogans, banners and chants, the American Society for the Defense of Tradition, Family and Property advised would-be protesters. AF



FROM Paul Swann  
(pspswaran@yahoo.com), PSI Old  
Warehouse, ICI, NA-  
IA Pasay City

**IA, Pasay City**  
Mr. Abante is entitled to his opinion on the showing of "The Da Vinci Code." However, I would rather decide for myself whether I want to read or see "The Da Vinci Code" and whether I want to spend my hard-earned peso on it. I would rather read the Bible and discern later on whether Dan Brown's book has even merit on his fictional plot.

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**

**THE DA VINCI CODE**

**POSEIDON**

**PROMENADE**

**MUSIC MUSEUM**

**THE VENENO**

**TICKET PRICES & SCHEDULING THE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WHICH FROM NOICE. PH. CINEMA NUMBER, ORG: 721-4446**

May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May
26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7

**EVERY MONDAY DANCE NIGHT**

**MAY 26 & 27 2008**

**WE'RE STILL HOT! THE MUSICAL**

**FOR INQUIRIES: 5-915 CALL**

**772-4512 OR 18**

**FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLEASE CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0633**

MMTA		METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION			
MOVIEGUIDE					
NOW SHOWING					
<b>CINEMA 2000</b> Main Office: 2nd Floor, EDSA Center Show Building, Mandaluyong City Telephone: (02) 2271-4337/4316 loc. 171	<b>Filminvest</b> <b>FESTIVAL CINEMA</b> (Mandaluyong) tel 854-3573 or 72	<b>CINEMAS</b> Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City tel 817-9663 or 72			
10am DA VINCI CODE R18	1pm DA VINCI CODE	10am OVER THE HEDGE			
2pm DA VINCI CODE R18	2pm DA VINCI CODE	2pm THE DA VINCI CODE			
3pm DA VINCI CODE R18	3pm MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3	3pm THE DA VINCI CODE			
4pm OVER THE HEDGE OF	4pm OVER THE HEDGE	4pm POSEIDON			
<b>PREMIERE</b>					
5pm POSEIDON PG13	6pm DA VINCI CODE	5pm OVER THE HEDGE			
	7pm [REMOVED]	6pm POSEIDON			
	8pm [REMOVED]	7pm DA VINCI CODE			
	9pm [REMOVED]				
	10pm [REMOVED]				
<b>CINEMA 2000</b> Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati Waltermart Center, China Roces Ave. cor. Antonio Arnaiz Pde del Pilar, Makati City Tel 816-4214, 816-4216	<b>Blue Wave</b> Sanley Highway cor. Maypajig Fernando Street, Sta. Mesa, Manila City tel 534-0227	<b>Cinema 2000 Waltermart</b> (Calamba) tel (049) 545-7383			
1 DA VINCI CODE	1 [REMOVED]	1 POSEIDON			
2 DA VINCI CODE	2 OVER THE HEDGE	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3			
3 OVER THE HEDGE	3 [REMOVED]	3 OVER THE HEDGE			
4 POSEIDON	4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3	4 OVER THE HEDGE			
<b>starmall</b> CINEMA 2000 EDSA SHAW	<b>SUPER CINERAMA</b> Island Cinerama Complex Recto tel 733-4228	<b>Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall</b> (Bataan) tel (043) 411-1146			
1 DA VINCI CODE	1 [REMOVED]	1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3			
2 DA VINCI CODE	2 DA VINCI CODE	2 OVER THE HEDGE			
3 OVER THE HEDGE	3 POSEIDON	3 [REMOVED]			
4 POSEIDON	4 DA VINCI CODE	4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3			
5 POSEIDON	5 OVER THE HEDGE	5 OVER THE HEDGE			
<b>metropolis star</b> CINEMA 2000	<b>Maddington</b> Maddington tel 533-3851, 533-3856	<b>Cinema 2000 Cinemagix</b> (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568-6771			
1 [REMOVED]	1 [REMOVED]	1 [REMOVED]			
2 [REMOVED]	2 [REMOVED]	2 [REMOVED]			
3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3	3 [REMOVED]	3 [REMOVED]			
4 [REMOVED]	4 [REMOVED]	4 [REMOVED]			
5 POSEIDON	5 [REMOVED]	5 [REMOVED]			
<b>metropolis</b> CINEMA 2000	<b>Maragana</b> CINEMA V+	<b>Cinema 2000 Metrotown</b> (Tarlac) tel (045) 982-1729			
1 [REMOVED]	1 [REMOVED]	1 SENTINEL			
2 [REMOVED]	2 [REMOVED]	2 DA VINCI CODE			
3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3	3 [REMOVED]	3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3			
4 [REMOVED]	4 [REMOVED]	4 POSEIDON			
5 [REMOVED]	5 [REMOVED]				
<b>THEATRES</b> CINEMA 2000	<b>Center Mall Cinema</b> Baguio Center Mall, Magazayay Avenue (Baguio City) tel (074) 444-9346	<b>Cinema 2000 Waltermart</b> (Gapan)			
1 DA VINCI CODE	1 [REMOVED]	1 DA VINCI CODE			
2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3	2 [REMOVED]	2 [REMOVED]			
3 POSEIDON	3 OVER THE HEDGE	3 [REMOVED]			
4 [REMOVED]	4 [REMOVED]	4 [REMOVED]			
5 [REMOVED]	5 [REMOVED]	5 [REMOVED]			
<b>PACIFIC MALL</b> CINEMAGIC	<b>Jade Cinema</b> (Baguio City) tel (074) 847-5001 to 13	<b>Lianas Cinema</b> (Paradig) tel 640-4748			
1 [REMOVED]	1 DA VINCI CODE	1 FINAL DESTINATION			
2 [REMOVED]	2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3	2 MURDER			
3 [REMOVED]	3 OVER THE HEDGE	3 DA VINCI CODE			
4 [REMOVED]	4 [REMOVED]	4 XIRICA			
5 [REMOVED]	5 [REMOVED]	5 FINAL DESTINATION			
<b>PACIFIC MALL</b> CINEMAGIC	<b>Centre Plaza Cinema</b> (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237-7007	<b>Lianas MovieCity</b> (Calamba) tel (049) 545-7202			
1 [REMOVED]	1 [REMOVED]	1 DA VINCI CODE			
2 [REMOVED]	2 [REMOVED]	2 APOLY BA DIBOBONG SAMAR			
3 [REMOVED]	3 [REMOVED]	3 POSEIDON			
4 [REMOVED]	4 [REMOVED]	4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3			
5 [REMOVED]	5 [REMOVED]	5 OVER THE HEDGE			
<b>PACIFIC MALL</b> CINEMAGIC	<b>Fiesta World Mall</b> (Lipa) tel (043) 981-8790	<b>Berma Cinema</b> (Bacolod) tel 871-2030 / 879-2029			
1 [REMOVED]	1 [REMOVED]	1 [REMOVED]			
2 [REMOVED]	2 [REMOVED]	2 [REMOVED]			
3 [REMOVED]	3 [REMOVED]	3 [REMOVED]			
4 [REMOVED]	4 [REMOVED]	4 [REMOVED]			
5 [REMOVED]	5 [REMOVED]	5 [REMOVED]			
<b>MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE</b>					

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE



CINEMA ACCESS  
**635-5555**  
FOR ALL BRANCHES

[www.robinsonsmovieworld.com](http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com)

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

1 DA VINCI CODE • THX  
12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00

2 DA VINCI CODE  
12:00 3:10 6:20 9:30

3 DA VINCI CODE  
11:30 2:40 5:50 9:00

4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3  
11:20 2:00 4:40 7:20 10:00

5 OVER THE HEDGE  
11:20 1:30 3:40 5:50 8:00 10:00

6 DA VINCI CODE  
10:30 1:40 4:50 8:00

7 POSEIDON  
12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

8 DA VINCI CODE  
11:45 2:55 5:05 8:15

9 DA VINCI CODE  
2:25 5:35 8:45

10 SILENT HILL  
12:00 2:00

ERMITA  
536-7808 to 12

1 DA VINCI CODE  
10:30 1:40 4:50 8:00

2 POSEIDON  
12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

3 DA VINCI CODE  
12:30 3:40 6:50 10:00

4 DA VINCI CODE  
11:30 2:40 5:50 9:00

5 AQUAMARINE  
1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

6 DA VINCI CODE  
2:00 5:00

7 DA VINCI CODE  
11:00 2:00 5:00 8:00

8 POSEIDON  
11:00 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

METRO EAST  
662-8183 - 662-8183

1 OVER THE HEDGE  
11:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:10

2 DA VINCI CODE  
12:00 3:00 6:00 9:00

3 DA VINCI CODE  
3:00 6:00

4 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3  
11:20 1:30 4:20 6:30 9:15

5 AQUAMARINE  
1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

6 DA VINCI CODE  
2:00 5:00

7 DA VINCI CODE  
11:00 2:00 5:00 8:00

8 POSEIDON  
11:00 1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

NOVALICHES  
935-3231 / 935-3228-39

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3  
4 DA VINCI CODE

2 DA VINCI CODE  
5 DA VINCI CODE

3 OVER THE HEDGE  
6 POSEIDON

CITISQUARE MALABON  
PIONEER  
007-6378

1 DA VINCI CODE  
2 DA VINCI CODE

3 RESERVE  
4 RESERVE

1 DA VINCI CODE  
2 DA VINCI CODE

3 OVER THE HEDGE  
4 OVER THE HEDGE

THE DA VINCI CODE  
05.18.06

NOW SHOWING  
at all Robinsons Movieworld Cinemas

GALLERIA • ERMITA • METRO EAST • NOVALICHES • PIONEER • MALABON  
STA. ROSA • BAU • DASMARIÑAS • LIPA • STAR Mills • PAMPANGA

Tickets are now available at the ticket booth

For inquiries, pls. call our Customer Service at 632-8118

STAVROSA (046) 637-0007 LIPA (046) 787-2004 (043) 312-5470

1 DA VINCI CODE  
2 DA VINCI CODE

3 OVER THE HEDGE  
4 POSEIDON

5 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

DASMAÑAS (046) 862-2126 ANGELES (046) 962-3268

1 DA VINCI CODE  
2 DA VINCI CODE

3 OVER THE HEDGE  
4 POSEIDON

5 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

IMUS (046) 875-3438 STARMILLS (046) 961-0270

1 DA VINCI CODE  
2 DA VINCI CODE

3 DA VINCI CODE  
4 OVER THE HEDGE

5 POSEIDON  
6 DA VINCI CODE

BACOLOD (034) 441-0463 ILOILO (033) 308-8078

1 DA VINCI CODE  
2 DA VINCI CODE

3 DA VINCI CODE  
4 OVER THE HEDGE

5 POSEIDON  
6 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3

The Perfect Gift All Year Round

A Pre Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats in town.

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

For marketing and events/reservations please call Marketing Services Department at 632-7845 to 47 locals 14 and 15

APR

## Shaky start for 'Bituing Walang Ningning'

### VIEWFINDER

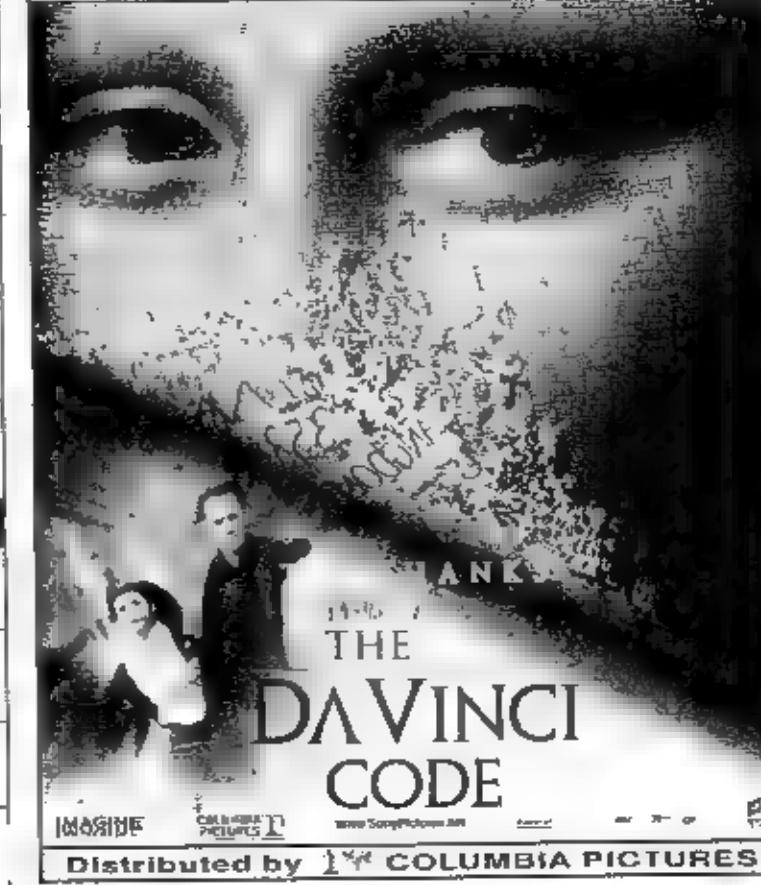
Nestor  
U. Torre

THE NOSTALGIA CRAZE IN LOCAL teleseryes was expected to peak earlier this year, but the good ratings figures chalked up by "Gulong ng Palad" has postponed the inevitable. Thus, our TV channels are trotting out new nostalgia-based "revival" series, starting with the musical melodrama of them all, "Bituing Walang Ningning."

Will the new series capture the attention, interest and em-

pathy of today's viewers? We caught the show's first three telecasts and have these initial reactions to share.

**NOW SHOWING**  
AT 100+ PARTICIPATING CINEMAS NATIONWIDE!  
R-18 FOR ADULTS ONLY



ZSA ZSA Padilla and Sarah Geronimo in the ABS-CBN s-

Channel 2's "Bituing Walang Ningning" presents more of a back story than Sharon Cuneta's seminal film starrer. It starts with Dorina's parents (Zsa Zsa Padilla and Tonton Gutierrez) having a hard time making both ends meet and assuring a good life for their ex-

pected child. When the baby is born, their woes are compounded by her medical problems, which strain the couple's already limited resources to the breaking point.

Tonton's character is forced to resort to side-lines, one of which turns out to be drug-related and lands him in the slammer. And Zsa Zsa is forced to accept a month-long singing engagement in Cebu, during which their baby is separated from them, and ends up in the care of a stranger, played by A. Ai de las Alas.

This key switch strains credibility, and other improbable developments ensue, further watering down the series'

Even less welcome is the show's relentless emphasis on putting its central theme through the emotional wringer by overloading them with stressors and physical challenges.

Zsa Zsa is a good actress even when she gets watered down.

Even less successful is the show's determined attempt to transform comedienas like Ai de las Alas into a "distress" act.

These opportunities to do things right does give her some scenes her all, but they're not quite right, because



**NEW MINSTRELS REUNION**  
They were one of the top acts of the 1970s and '80s. On June 16 at the Alab Theater, the group will come together again for a reunion concert titled "The Ultimate Reunion Concert—The New Minstrels' Five Generations."

The performers will include members of the first batch—Eugene Villaluz, Louie Reyes, Ding Mercado, Cesar dela Fuente, Annette Belen, Eileen Dolina, Aida Balmaceda and Mel Ling Gozon.

Audie Gemora directs from a script by Noel Ferrer.

Photo shows (on the floor, from left) Rhiza dela Cruz,

Arlene Arcilla, Joseph Olindo, (on the couch, from left)

Mon Vitan, Graciela Pimentel, Eugene Villaluz, Ems

Domingo-Bolanos, Kash Gatuslao, Lovanne Cuenca,

Dingdong Fernando, (standing, from left) Rudy Bautista,

Bobby Domingo, Patti Manuel-Go, Ding Mercado,

Alyna, Aida Balmaceda-Suria, Bobby Fider

### Flying car

LONDON—HARRY POTTER'S STOLEN FLYING CAR has been found after mysteriously disappearing from a film set, British newspapers reported Friday.

The pale blue 1962 Ford Anglia, driven through the air by the boy wizard and sidekick Ron Weasley in the hugely successful Harry Potter films, was in storage on a film set in Cornwall, southeast England, when it was stolen last October.

Police were baffled as to how it vanished from the high-security location without anyone noticing—particularly since it has no engine, the Daily Express said.

Fans feared the car was stolen to order by a dealer who planned to sell it on the black market, The Sun reported.

The tabloid said that a five-strong gang of New Age travelers came out of hiding and tried to sell the car earlier this week, claiming they had found it.

That led prospective buyers to a Cornish lock-up, but the car was missing its number plate—7990 TD—so there was no deal.

Then the gang apparently panicked and whisked the car away to the mist-shrouded ruined 14th-century Caerhays Castle in Cornwall.

"It seems we have now located the Harry Potter car," policeman Tim Roberts said. "It still seems to be in good order and I would guess whoever left it there did so with their tongue firmly in their cheek. I'd love to think Harry himself had driven it there to take part in some adventuring."

AP

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**



Zsa Zsa,  
a good  
actress,  
is bogged  
down by all  
the tears  
she's made  
to produce

Caption: "Bituing Walang Ningning"

RYAN LIM

line empha-

me is the  
phasis on  
characters  
as wringer,  
with prob-  
ore.  
frequently  
ead actors  
t is par for  
o melodra-  
y long and  
d bawling  
active, be-  
viewers in

stress, but  
logged by  
de to pro-  
the loss of

ful is the  
effort to  
ne Al Ai de-  
matic" ac-  
many op-  
is, and she  
allenging"  
e effect is  
use, it looks

The teenage actress should  
be able to  
tickle viewers' fancy.

As these initial notes indi-

cates, the show's first telecasts left something to be desired.

But we continue to hope (against hope?) that the people behind the program can learn to let their story speak for itself, instead of pushing and under-

lining it so relentlessly.

If they do this, the new se-

ries' star will truly shine. But, if

they keep gilding the lily in so

insecure and determined a

fashion, it will become appar-

ent that this bituin is *kulang sa*

### tunay na ningning. Plan Philippines

FROM May 30 to June 1, Plan Philippines, an international child-centered NGO, will bring to Manila some 300 children from Luzon and Visayas to lead the children's rights movement through an arts and culture festival at Clamshell Pavilion 2, Intramuros.

Dubbed "Wow Bata 2: Bata, Karapata'y Ibayag, sa Sining at Kultura Ilaahad," the event endeavors to strengthen child participation through the arts, and to create a venue where

children can educate the public about the issues affecting them. Call 812-2363.

### "Silver"

POPULAR composer Vehnee Saturno will be honored with a concert, "Silver: The Songs of Vehnee Saturno," on May 26 at Araneta Coliseum. Performers include Jay-R, Rachelle Ann Go, Mark Bautista, Juris Fernandez and Chin Alcantara of MYMP, Martin Nievera, Jaya, The Company, Jessa Zaragoza, Dingdong Avanzado, Louie Heredia and Randy Santiago. Call 911-5555.

MONDAY, MAY 22, 2006

AV-5

SHANG CINEPLEX

1 THE DA VINCI CODE

MTRCB R-10

11:45 2:50, 5:55, 9:00PM

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

MTRCB R-10

12:30, 3:35, 6:40, 9:45PM

3 THE DA VINCI CODE

MTRCB R-10

12:30, 3:35, 6:40, 9:45PM

4 OVER THE HEDGE

MTRCB GP

12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

POSEIDON MTRCB PG-13

1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00

Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

### Catch the Cineplex Special

One Hot Summer Special  
Watch and Relax at the Shang!

Get between 10% to 50% URBAN SPA discount coupon on selected services each time you purchase Shang cineplex movie tickets! See posters for details.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-0397 Series of 2006

Call 839-7961, 831-171 or 833-2887  
for more details

Shang Cineplex



BERNARD and Rica Peralejo in happier times

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

**T**ATTOOED, HAIR bleached blond, rocker-hunk Bernard Palanca insists that girlfriend Meryll Soriano has "a good effect" on him.

"She's turning me into a good boy," he tells INQUIRER Entertainment.

Still, the new-and-improved Palanca candidly chats up a storm about the blooming romance between fellow Hunk Piolo Pascual and former girlfriend Rica Peralejo.

It was rumored that Pascual had asked Palanca's permission before courting Peralejo.

Palanca confirms this. "He told me that he was in love with her and he asked me if it was okay. I assured him that I have no control over that. That if she makes him happy, he should go for it. I have no right to comment on their relationship, but I respect and appreciate that he went out of his way to inform me. I'm out of it. I'm too happy, to interfere in her life."

In sum, he gave them his blessing.

### Rocker hunk

**Bernard Palanca says Meryll Soriano has transformed him ... but that doesn't stop him from chatting about Rica and Piolo**

"I've known Piolo for years and I've never seen him in a serious relationship with anybody," Palanca relates. "I hope he's happy if they were to work, I'll be glad for the two of them."

Although they haven't been in touch, Palanca and Peralejo had the chance to talk recently.

"For about two minutes," he recalls.

"I dropped by her house to pick up our dog. We raised a Schnauzer named Sam together. Since Meryll and Rica live in the same area, I passed by Rica's house to borrow Sam."

Is the dog substituting for a baby?

Curiously, Soriano was rumored pregnant recently. Alas, it was a false alarm.

He admits that he feels the pressure. "Three cousins just had babies (including model Bianca Araneta). My mom keeps asking when I will give her grandchildren?"

Recently, his mom Pita Revilla-Palanca finally met Soriano's mom Bebec and aunt Marcel.

"We had dinner last Mother's Day. It was fun," Palanca says. "We talked all evening, from six to 11 p.m."

He also gets along well with her father, Wilhe Revillame. "He knows that I only have good intentions for his daughter."

Palanca believes there was a case of serendipity. "We met in the right place and at the right time."

They've been inseparable since Jan-

uary. At about the same time, Palanca turned a new leaf.

Three months ago, he took up kickboxing to prepare for the new ABS-CBN fantaserye tentatively titled "Rounin" and directed by Erik Matti. He's also hosting "ASAP" on ABS-CBN and the Studio 23 men's lifestyle show "It's a Guy Thing."

"Even though I'm done training for the show, I still do muay Thai three to four times a week. I hate lifting weights and going to the gym, so kickboxing is a good alternative exercise."

Soriano, for her part, is taking boxing lessons for her Cinemalaya movie "In Da Red Corner."

"She's working very hard. I'm proud of her."

He has somehow imbued her drive and focus.

"Kickboxing requires discipline," he says. "I quit drinking, I still smoke, but only occasionally. I don't go out at night. Meryll and I stay at home when we don't have work. Or we go to the beach to unwind. I go wakeboarding. I'm really into sports now."

### ROUNDUP

#### Baguio theater hits jackpot

THE ONLY theater in Baguio City to book the controversial film "The Da Vinci Code" is raking in its first record box office take, courtesy of competition that either refused the film "on religious grounds" or which has a policy against featuring movies classified for adults.

One of two 350-capacity cinemas at the Baguio Center Mall has had to set up a television monitor and show movies on DVD at the lobby so that over 1,000 people who cue every two hours would not tire of waiting for their turn.

Juanito Teope, Baguio Center Mall owner, said banning the film would have been reasonable 50 years ago. "But [Filipinos] now are more educated, more open minded," he said.

Four cinemas of the SM City Baguio are bound by mall policy against showing R-18 films, while owners of the only remaining homegrown moviehouse, Empire Theater, declined to screen the "Da Vinci Code" in deference to the local Catholic group they belong to.

Vincent Cabresa, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

#### 'Da Vinci' adventure

SPEAKING of "The Da Vinci Code," Sony Ericsson is offering fans from around the world the chance to test their skills in what they call the ultimate clue-solving competition on-line. "The Da Vinci Code Trail" runs until mid-June at [www.sonyericsson.com/davincicodetrail](http://www.sonyericsson.com/davincicodetrail). It challenges participants to solve six encrypted puzzles against the clock to see if they have what it takes to the next level—a trip to Paris for, again, the "ultimate" mystery hunt using their SE phones in a real-life adventure powered by GPS navigation service provider Wayfinder. Uh, will the hunt start at the Louvre?

#### ABC's new shows

NEW YORK—ABC is moving its hottest show, "Grey's Anatomy," to Thursdays in September as part of an aggressive schedule that will bring at least 15 new series to the air next season. Ted Danson, Taye Diggs, Calista Flockhart, Anne Heche, David Arquette and Rachel Griffiths are among the stars that will appear in new ABC series, the network announced Tuesday.

ABC is the only one of the major networks to increase its ratings over last year on the strength of hits "Grey's Anatomy," "Desperate Housewives" and "Lost." But the rest of its schedule was weak, forcing the network to make an uncommonly large number of pilots.



## 'Komiks' vs 'Fantastikids!'

By Paul Daza

**T**HERE'S YET ANOTHER fierce war being waged in the TV universe Saturdays at 6 p.m. In one corner is the defending champion, ABS-CBN's pulp anthology "Komiks." In the other is GMA's all-new, serialized adventure "Fantastikids," which the Kapuso network fielded when its horror anthology "Wag Kukurap" was trounced by "Komiks" a couple of months ago.

Which show is more popular? In terms of the all-important ratings, "Fantastikids" has the edge in Metro Manila, perhaps because it's newer. Saturday before last was the sophomore telecast, which rated a 24.6 versus 21.5 for "Komiks." To create new excitement for "Komiks," on-air for more than three months now, ABS-CBN brought in drama princess Judy Ann Santos to usher in the anthology's second season. This may have been a reaction to the fantastic premiere of "Fantastikids," which clobbered Komiks' ratings on May 6th.

What about such intangible discussion points as originality, production value, and storytelling?

Where "Komiks" gets its storylines from enduring, decades-old pulp fiction like "Machete," "Inday Bote," and "Inday Sa Balitaw," the creators of "Fantastikids" have had to create characters and plots from scratch. The only originality involved in creating each episode of "Komiks" is in streamlining a plot originally told over dozens of issues of a weekly comic book, and crafting from this a story that can be told in one or two 90-minute

episodes. The other week's episode, "Inday Sa Balitaw," may have also drawn on the 1986 Regal Films issue, "Inday, Inday Sa Balitaw" for inspiration.

#### From thin air

With "Fantastikids," the creators had to worry about more than just editing. They had to create characters out of thin air and put them in a plot that was old yet new, original yet accessible. So far, they've succeeded. In telling its tale of a trio of siblings who are given extraordinary powers when their mother dies, "Fantastikids" mixes up themes from

"Panday," the Harry Potter adventures and other sources to give tele-viewers an unrecognizable hybrid that feels and looks fresh. Where else but in "Fantastikids" can you find three young heroes whose supernatural powers are derived from a cellphone, a powder compact, and a blanket?

And star power? Because "Komiks" changes stories every Saturday, they can cast whoever is ABS-CBN's flavor of the week. In addition to the ever-popular Judy Ann Santos as the title character in "Inday Sa Balitaw," Alma Moreno, Malou de Guzman, James Blanco, and Nash Aguas also provided support.

In contrast, "Fantastikids" is gambling squarely on its untried cast, hoping to create viewer loyalty for youngsters Marly Cielo, Jackie Rice, Isabella de Leon, and BJ Forbes, with seasoned performers like Sandy Andolong and Melanie Marquez providing support. Based on ratings, however, it would seem like the new Kapuso stars are outshining the more established Kapamilya performers.

In terms of pacing and storytelling, "Komiks" had the edge over "Fantastikids" that week. The pace of "Inday Sa Balitaw" never dragged, even though it was on-air 30 minutes longer than "Fantastikids." In telling

the (unfinished) story of how an atay (Judy Ann Santos) ended up being fought over by two mothers (Malou de Guzman and Alma Moreno) and being protected by an elf (Nash Aguas), "Komiks" flew from one scene to the next at an assured, unflagging pace. Its producers seemed to know that they had more than enough good material to craft an episode from.

"Fantastikids," by contrast, was bogged down in parts by talky exposition and an inexcusable climax. The talky bits, we can forgive because the introduction of characters and establishment of plot is a necessary part of telling a continuing story. But what's the explanation for the outdoor beauty pageant scene, where everyone in the crowd mysteriously vanished, only to reappear moments later with no explanation?

#### Slight edge

In terms of visual effects, "Fantastikids" has a slight edge over "Komiks," where the retelling of the familiar "flying bilao" story didn't provide many opportunities for its computer-animation wizards to show off their wares. "Fantastikids," however, had a jaw-dropping scene where the ocean is parted like the Red Sea, and shots of a bat-winged creature who menaced BJ Forbes. True, it looked cartoonish in close-ups, but perfection is notoriously hard to achieve in local TV.

For now, only three ratings points separate "Fantastikids" from "Komiks." It'll be very exciting to see if the Kapuso show can maintain a consistent lead, and what measures the Kapamilya network will take to reclaim victory in this hotly-contested timeslot. Let's just hope that this is one competition where originality and creativity will win the day, as opposed to the more likely scenario where the two shows will copy one another and end up being indistinguishable from one another.

#### EK search for talents

THE THEME park Enchanted Kingdom—co-producer of "Exodus Tales from the Enchanted Kingdom," an entry to the last Metro Manila Film Festival—is searching for new talents to star in another movie in this year's festival.

The hunt for child actors 6 to 13 years old starts with auditions at the EK in Sta. Rosa, Laguna on June 10, 11 and 12 from 1 p.m. Call 830-2111 to 16 or 914-1104.

#### Rolling Stone's 1,000th

NEW YORK—Rolling Stone, the American music and pop culture magazine, is celebrating a milestone this month with the release of its 1,000th issue. For 39 years the magazine has straddled the divide between counter-cultural and conventional journalism, with covers that have depicted and even created modern-day icons.

AP

## 'Side Aid' it's called, when a band this famous sings for charity



SIDE A: Singing is one thing; doing it for a cause makes it special.

By Nini Valera

A VISIT TO A MEDICAL MISSION conducted by Pil-Am doctors in a Cavite hospital last February—for children with cleft or lip palates—touched the members of the iconic band Side A. They offered their music to raise money for future missions.

Introduced to one of the doctors who looked like he was in a daze from fatigue after performing countless operations, the band knew right away what they had to do, said Side A manager Lito Pugoso.

"They felt they had to sing," Pugoso said. "They were so moved by the doctors' dedication to the cause."

Compared to what these doctors were doing, singing was child's play, the band figured.

The band went further by convincing Basil Valdez and Agot Isidro to embrace the cause, Pugoso said.

The group of doctors, called PAGES (Philippine American Group of Educa-

tors and Surgeons) travel yearly to the Philippines to conduct free medical missions, said Benz Cueto, director of administrative operations.

In 16 years, the doctors have given some 7,500 children with facial defects a new lease on life, Cueto said.

#### Twin cases

Two of these children are 15-year-old twins Patrick Angelo and Philip Angelo Gamboa, who were born normal but were disfigured when they contracted a rare viral infection that manifested in recurring sores inside the mouth and nose area. The twins were then only five months old, according to their mother, Grace Gamboa.

She said they went in and out of hospitals, where doctors failed to diagnose her sons' ailment. Local doctors operated on the boys, carving away tissue around their mouth and nose and leaving them disfigured.

"The operations cost us everything we owned," she lamented. "Worse, my sons became extremely shy."

Last year, Dr. Sam Pejo, a PAGE doctor took on the twins' case. He diagnosed their ailment as Cacrum Oris, severe gangrene of the cheek or upper lip, which is rarely seen in industrialized countries, but is still prevalent in developing countries like the Philippines. Now the boys, although still scarred, are beginning to look normal.

They are in second year high school and excel in sports—taekwondo, track and field and volleyball. But they still need a few more operations.

Through the Side Aid concert that PAGE held last Saturday at Ayut Thater, more children with facial deformities could be helped by the doctors said Cueto.

"We need to fund future medical missions here," he said. "We also plan to buy equipment for the hospital where these missions are held."

Fugoso said the band has embraced the cause wholeheartedly.

"Singing is one thing," he said. "Singing for this cause has made what the band does even more fulfilling."

MONDAY, MAY 22, 2006

A2-7

## ENTERTAINMENT

**'Rated restricted'**

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

**T**HE R-18 RATING OF THE Hollywood movie "The Da Vinci Code" raised a tempest of controversies.

Filmmaker Mel Chionglo, member of the cinema committee of the National Commission for Culture and the Arts, believes the intrigues could've been avoided if there had been "a more rational film rating system in the country."

In Singapore, Chionglo relates, risqué but well-crafted films are given the rating R-A. The Rated Artistic or Restricted Artistic rating allows filmmakers to tackle mature themes with more freedom. R-A films, however, are strictly for adults and can only be shown in exclusive, limited screenings."

Chionglo and other industry leaders raised these issues in Congressional hearings that were conducted last year to discuss the amendments to PD 1986, the law governing the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB).

"Since there are so many things happening in Congress, the amendments to PD 1986 have been stalled," Chionglo recounts.

Also being discussed in the movie industry was the possibility of revising the MTRCB's present rating of R-13 to R-15.

Ric Camaligan, first vice president of SM Leisure Inc., explains: "The shift from R-13 to R-15 is a form of middle ground. It's for films that aren't as harsh as R-18 movies, but are still too mature to be R-13."

SM Leisure Inc. operates SM Cinemas,

which according to Camaligan and distributor Macao Imperial of Sky Films, comprises 40 to 50 percent of the movie market.

Camaligan, however, adds that "It would take a legislative initiative to revise PD 1986. The MTRCB said it cannot effect the change on its own."

Marissa Laguardia, MTRCB chair, confirms this: "We've been studying the possibility of changing R-13 to R-15 for the past two months. We've discussed that in one of our board meetings."

Laguardia feels that it will take another board meeting, with all 30 members voting, before the proposal can be elevated to Congress.

"We hope to revise PD 1986 and the MTRCB's IRR (Implementing Rules and Regulations) at the same time. As of now, we're weighing it very carefully because it's a very complex issue," Laguardia says.

A filmmaker and distributor welcome the shift to R-15

Imperial, director for Acquisitions and Marketing of Sky Films, opines that "it will help distributors and producers capture the sizable teen market that would've been otherwise excluded by the R-18 rule. Also, R-15 films can be shown in SM, which has a ban on R-18 movies. It's a win-win solution for everyone: distributors and producers, theater owners and filmmakers."

Director Chionglo affirms "I'm in favor of shifting to R-15 because forthcoming movies, that are similar in theme as those previously rated R-18 like 'Brokeback Mountain' and 'Da Vinci Code,' will now be seen by a wider audience. I'm merely bargaining for a more reasonable rating system."

***A worthy replacement***

THE BEAUTIFUL GRETCHEN BARRETO says she doesn't mind being taken out of the cast of the upcoming comedy film, "Kapag Tumibok ang Puso (Not Once, But Twice)." "Beauty queen naman ang pinailit sa akin," Gretchen points out, referring to 2005 Miss International Precious Lara Quigaman.

**'Trip' lang**  
Kat de Castro, Franzen Fajardo and crew members of ABS-CBN's travel show "Trip to Trip" (Sundays, ABS-CBN) were spotted on the famous White stand in Camiguin in Northern Mindanao last weekend.

Even though the two hosts, along with "Pinoy Big Brother RUSHES" (Season 1)'s first runner-up Jason Gamza, were busy at work, they accommodated other swimmers—including INQUIRER Entertainment—for snapshots.

**Happy Bong**  
Bong Revilla's weekly sitcom "Hokus Pokus" was under-performing in the ratings last month. This week, he announced that the GMA 7 show is back on its feet. "We no longer need to reformat the show," the actor-politician said relieved. Let's see about that.

**Like mom...**  
Proud mom Melanie Marquez, told entertainment writers that her 6'4" son, Manelito, had been offered a modeling job with famous American brand Levi's. Manelito, 24, her son by Sen. Lito Lapid, is a pre-med student in the United States.

**Lost gifts**  
Paris Hilton's mother can only imagine what her celebrity daughter got her for Mother's Day. That's because thieves stole the gifts before Kathy Hilton received them, the Associated Press reported. A gift bag containing nearly \$10,000 worth of Christian Dior shoes, sunglasses, handbags and perfume was taken from outside the Hilton home, spokesperson Elliot Mintz said Monday. The younger Hilton "spent three or four hours shopping to put together this wonderful collection of things for her mom," Mintz said. Poor girl.

**Hot, hot, Eva**  
In New York, AP also reported that Eva Longoria has topped Maxim's seventh annual "Hot 100" list of the most successful women in film, TV, music, sports and fashion for the second year in a row. The "Desperate Housewives" ac-



GRETCHEN Barreto



MELANIE Marquez



EVA Longoria REUTER

tress said her repeat selection for the No. 1 spot was a shock. We take it she wasn't really complaining.

**Jodie's idol**

You can add rapping to the list of Jodie Foster's talents. Also from AP—the Oscar-winning actress spoke Monday at the University of Pennsylvania's commencement ceremonies, ending her address with the chorus of Eminem's "Lose Yourself" from "8 Mile," the semi-autobiographical 2002 film in which he starred.

Foster, who graduated from Ivy League rival Yale University in 1985, received an honorary doctor of arts degree.

**Pretty woman, but...**

Veteran British playwright Alan Bennett's "The History Boys" is a clear favorite to sweep the board when Tony Award nominations are announced in New York on Tuesday (Wednesday in Manila), but the big question is, will Julia Roberts, Hollywood's highest paid actress, make the grade?

Roberts' Broadway debut in "Three Days of Rain" was slammed by many New York critics.

Cynthia Nixon, best known as Miranda from "Sex and the City," is the likely favorite to win the award for her role as a bereaved mother in "Rabbit Hole," according to Reuters.

**But not for Kong**

According to Agence France Presse, "King Kong" star and Oscar nominee Naomi Watts of Australia has agreed to serve as special representative for the Joint United Nations Program on AIDS, the UN announced on Friday.

**Out to conquer music industry**

TOGETHER, THEY'RE KNOWN AS Michaelangelo Individualy, they are brothers Michael and Angelo Manahan, RP music industry's newest acoustic duo.

The grand champions of the Nescafé Dewed 2 Acoustic Competition, Mike and Angelo already have a strong and solid following in the live entertainment circuit. They already have three compilation albums under their belt: Nescafé Dewed 2 One Good Rhythm Coming Up, Acoustic Night Live Vol. 3 and Life n' Live at Tapika.

Now, it's time for them to take center stage with "Wish," from Viva Records.

Mike and Angelo are backed up by some of the most talented session musicians, including bassist Cocoy Aranas, formerly of the acoustic group Nyoy and Mannos, and drummer Benjo Robles, of the band Industria.

"Wish" has 12 tracks, two of them original songs and both composed by Mike. These are "Aboy Kimay" and the title track.

**Ready for Makatha?**

In Filipino, the root word "katha"

means literary work, a book or other literary production. "Makatha" refers to the creator of such work.

Makatha, the band, is composed of talented artists who have made a name for themselves individually through their music, namely Ronnie Quizon, Epy Quizon, Norris Lopez, vocalist Gio Alvarez, drummer Marco Guzman, guitarists Jeff de Castro and Chuck de Castro, bassist Anthony Fernandez, and deejay Carlo Packing.

Saxophonist Alex Cruz (of Anak Bayan) is the band leader.

Makatha has an album released by EMI Philippines, available at music stores and record bars.

**SPIN CITY Gary V's "Relevance"**

The exclusive live album premiere of Gary Valenciano's brand new "Relevance" album under Universal Records will be on May 24, 6 p.m., at the Cinema 4 of SM Megamall in Mandaluyong City.

Tickets to the exclusive live album premiere will be given for free for every purchase of "Relevance," which is now available at all SM Cinema ticket outlets. Free tickets will be given on a first come-first-served basis.

**Romy Posadas' first**

The first album of world-class keyboardist Romy Posadas called "Romy Posadas Live in Hollywood," was launched at Merk's Bar Bistro under the label Manna Records of Trademark Concepts, Inc.

Recorded at the Celebrity Center in Hollywood, the CD contains 13 musical numbers from Gershwin favorites to favorite sounds identified with noted jazz legends like Duke Ellington and Miles Davis.

The CD, recorded and mixed by Art and Joey Maramba, is now available at Music One and Tower Record outlets.

**Inspired by Da Vinci**

"Music Inspired by Da Vinci" is a musical document based on a number of themes that find their origin in the work of Leonardo Da Vinci. For this aural journey through the highly successful novel and movie "The Da Vinci Code," composer/producer Jan Kijss gathered musicians from his native Netherlands, the United Kingdom and Scotland.

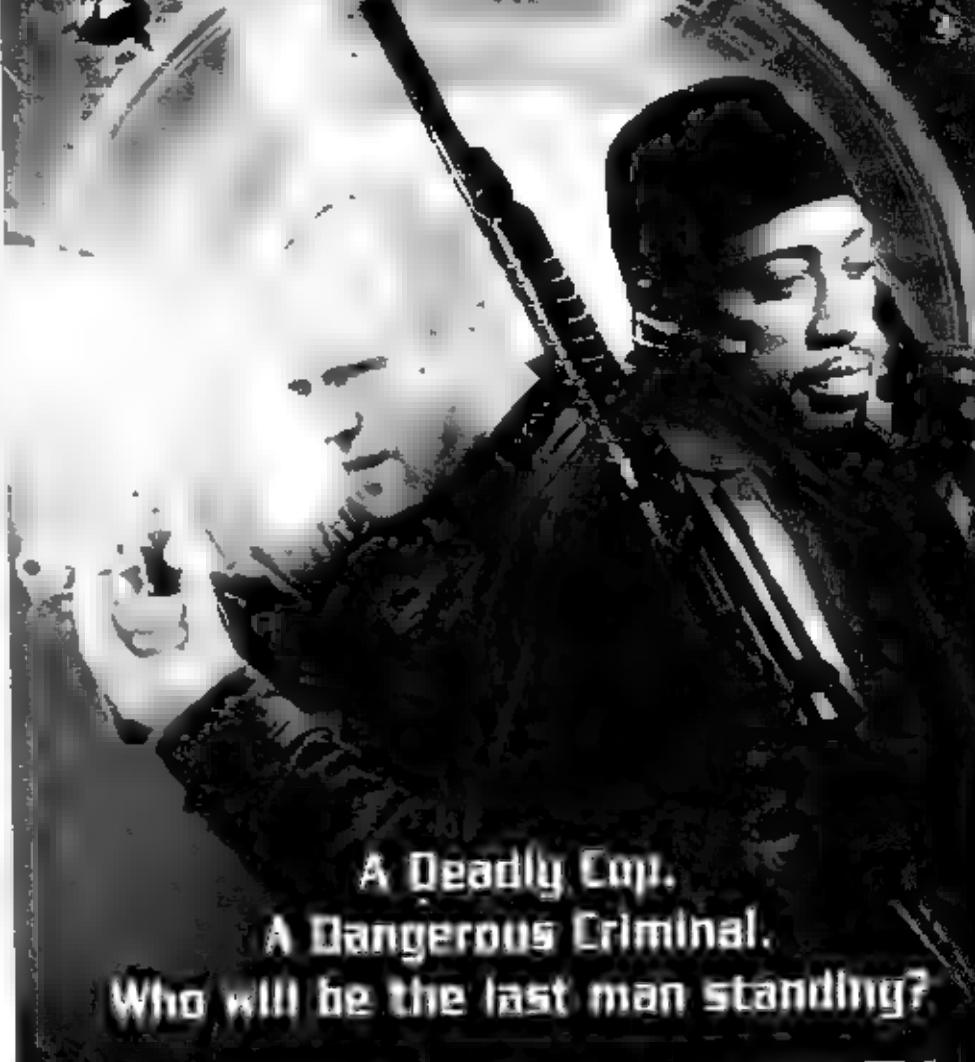
"The Sword and the Chalice," "La Femme est Sacré," and "Revelation o' the Truth" all refer to the sanctity of

women. Another thematic and musical highlight of the album is "Crux Gemmata," the title referring to a cross with 13 gems representing Jesus and the 12 Apostles. "Window of Time" honors the members of the Priory of Sion, keepers of the secret of the "Sacred Feminine" of which Da Vinci was a prominent member.

"Music Inspired By Da Vinci blends modern electronics, cultural history and classical music. The tracks are performed in English, French and Latin. Scottish influences are present in "Sarah" and "Roslin Chapel," whereas "Eglise Saint-Sulpice" has a typically French chanson-like quality. The vocal contributions of the male and female choirs are in Latin.

**OPENS MAY 31**

**The Stars of BLADE and TRANSPORTER are back in action.**



**JASON STATHAM WESLEY SNIPES CHAOS**

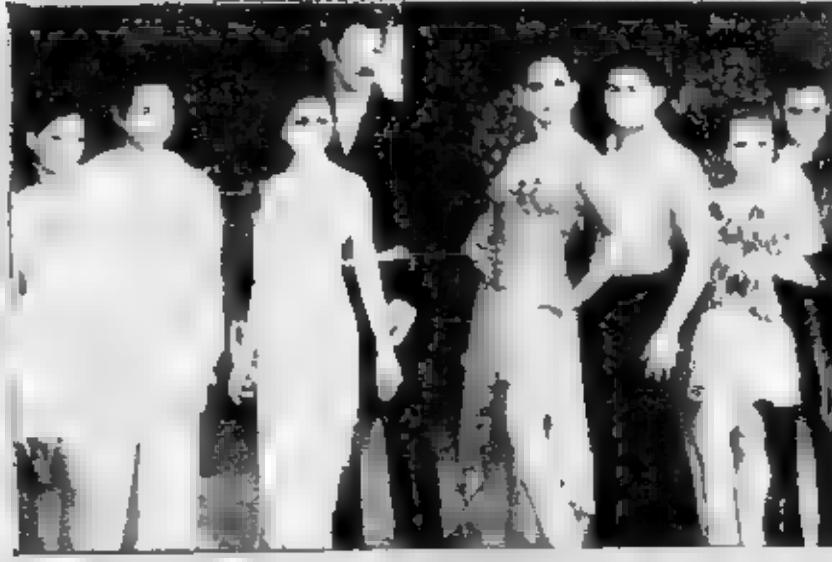
**A Deadly Cop.  
A Dangerous Criminal.  
Who will be the last man standing?**

**JASON STATHAM WESLEY SNIPES CHAOS**

# ENTERTAINMENT



JUDGES Regine Tolentino and Audie Gemora make a point.



**CELEBRITIES** on the dance floor, including former cager Philip Cezar (fourth from left) with partner Susan Medalle.



**JOSHUA Zamora and partner Janeth Somosot make it look so easy**

From page A2-1

celebrities but not professional dancers—we have no right to malign their careers."

Another highlight of INQUIRER's four-hour visit was the chance to chat up a special guest—Fil-Am Cheryl Burke, "DWTS" champion. She was just visiting the country, and scheduled to leave for the US the next day.

Cheryl appeared on a number of local variety shows apart from "Shall We Dance?" during her week-long stay. While putting on makeup, she shared with us some

insightful observations: "Filipino artists are very hardworking. They put a lot of work in whatever they're doing. The only thing I noticed was, they can't just work on their numbers on the same day or the day before; they need to rehearse a little longer."



**ANNUALIZED SERVICE CENTER**

Leave it to us to keep your ThinkPad and ThinkCentre in shape! Now and we'll be happy to help you.

**INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.**  
Tel. 02 21727-3801 [www.ics.com.ph](http://www.ics.com.ph)

**LENOVO**  
+  
**iCS**  
systems

# BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text as your leadline: inquirer.biz/name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: [www.inq7money.net](http://www.inq7money.net)

Read your employees  
to greener pastures

**Corporate Stewardship**  
Bank Benefit Program by Maybank

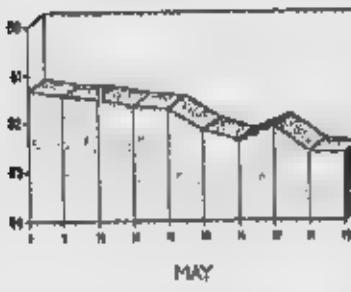
Tel Number: 200-0204, 300-1954, 300-1955 or 300-1956  
Local Banking Units: 02-21727-3801  
Other branches are located to PDC. Local offices are governed by Monday Business Plan.  
Registration No.: BCP Registration No.: P-001 Due to the nature of the investment, potential yield cannot be guaranteed.

**METROBANK**  
TRUST BANKING

## BIR collection from 'sin' products down 15%

### INDICATORS

#### CURRENCIES



PESO-DOLLAR RATE

**P 52.65 = \$1**  
As of 5 p.m., May 19, 2006**V 111.74 = \$1**  
As of 5 p.m., May 19, 2006GOLD: \$684.30-684.80  
per ounce Hong Kong, May 19, 2006

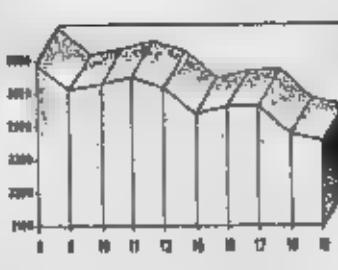
#### STOCK MARKET

##### Bargain-hunting seen

SHARE PRICES ARE EXPECTED TO remain vulnerable to the fall-out in US stocks although bargain-hunters may come in after the local index's 6-percent dip last week, analysts and fund managers said.

"The market will continue to take its cue from the JS market as investors raise cash levels to stay defensive," according to Paul Joseph Garcia, chief investment officer at ING Investment Management.

Inflation fears spooked US markets last week, sending the Dow Jones Industrial Average down 2.1 percent last week.



(See stock market report on Page B2)

## Agency nets only P3.31B despite higher tax rates

By Michelle V. Remo

**EXCISE TAXES COLLECTED BY THE BUREAU OF Internal Revenue dropped 19 percent in April from a year ago, with the Sin Tax Law still unable to provide the expected boost to the agency's revenue collection.**

Government documents showed that excise taxes remitted to the BIR last month amounted to only P4.35 billion, or lower than the P5.36 billion in the same

month last year.

The decline was seen across all major products covered by the tax. Excise tax collection from alcoholic beverages declined by 25

percent to P1.24 billion from P1.66 billion, while that from cigarettes and tobacco dropped 7 percent to P2.07 billion from P2.22 billion in the same month last year. In effect, tax collection from "sin" products was down 14.69 percent to P3.31 billion in the first four months from P3.88 billion last year.

The excise tax on petroleum products dropped 32 percent to P834 million from P1.23 billion. Other products covered by the ex-

cise tax contributed only P204.3 million, sliding by 18 percent from the P247.96 billion in the same period last year.

The April figure brought the total excise tax collection of the BIR in the first four months of the year to P18.56 billion, 2 percent lower than the P18.96 billion collected in the same period last year.

Revenue Commissioner Jose Mario Buñag earlier said he

BIR COLLECTION/B10

## Losing Pasig River ferry proponent wants rebid

By Daxim L. Lucas

**METROSTAR FERRY INC., A LOSING BIDDER** in the government's project to revive the Pasig River ferry system, wants the deal cancelled after the winning bidder failed to start operations on time.

In a telephone interview with the INQUIRER, Metrostar president Ed Manuel said the Department of Transportation and Communication (DOTC) should scrap the deal with Nautical Transport Services after the latter failed to begin the ferry service last February as

specified in the contract.

"They committed to have five ferries [that can accommodate] 250 passengers each by February but that hasn't happened," he said.

Given its failure to fulfill the initial requirement of the deal, Nautical Transport will likely miss the June deadline to start operating a further five ferries along the river that bisects Metro Manila on an east-west axis.

The deal struck with the DOTC and the Pasig River Rehabilitation Committee (PRRC) called for the deployment of 10 ferries that would transport passengers along the 17-kilo-

meter stretch of the Pasig River, docking at 14 stations along the way.

The ferry terminals and stations to be served by the service are in Escalante/Jones Bridge, Plaza Mexico, Arroceros, Nagtahan, PUP Sta. Ana Market in the city of Manila, Valenzuela, Poblacion, Guadalupe in Makati City; Hulo in Mandaluyong City; Bambang in Pasig City, and Marcos Bridge in Marikina City.

Manuel said the P70 million to fund the building of the terminal had already been taken out by the government from the Asian De-

LOSING/B10

Some offers just make you want to jump for joy!

**Canyon Mid-Year Madness**

Trade in your existing copier and save as much as

**P150,000.00**  
plus  
**get FREE gifts**

**HURRY!**  
call us at

**884-9009 to 10**

and get the best digital solution  
for your office today!



SAVE P20,000.00 + FREE

Products shown with optional accessories not included in the base package. Program period is from May 15, 2006 to June 30, 2006.

**Business can be simple**

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc.  
Marvin Plaza Building 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City, Metro Manila • Tel. No. (02) 884-9000 • Fax No. (02) 894-4174  
Email: [info@canon.com.ph](mailto:info@canon.com.ph) • Web: <http://www.canon.com.ph>

**Canon**  
Delighting You Always

La Union Branch G/F M. Peralta Building, Queen Avenue, Sevilla Norte • San Fernando City, La Union • Tel. No. (072) 242-4587 • Fax No. (072) 242-0440 Pampanga Branch Piatahan Bldg., McArthur Highway Dolores, San Fernando City, Pampanga • Tel. No. (045) 961-6496 • Fax No. (045) 961-8239 Laguna Branch Door 7 & 8 CEA Building, Ground Floor, Laya-Laya St., Legazpi City, Bicol • Tel. No. (052) 820-2083 • Fax No. (052) 820-6331 Cebu Branch Door 10, P. & 20 Free Star Arcade, Herman St., Subangdaku, Manduwa City, Cebu • Tel. No. (032) 345-3621 • Fax No. (032) 344-6776 Davao Branch 301 E. Palma St., Bldg. 10, Davao City, Davao • Tel. No. (082) 227-4826 • Fax No. (082) 222-3392

Because you deserve more for your Peso Time Deposit...

**ADDvantage Fixed** (5 years compounded yearly) 9.00% net

**ADDvantage Plus** (5 years with monthly interest payout) 9.00% net

**ADDvantage Flex\*** (monthly interest payout)

1 year	
2 years	
3 years**	8.75%

Minimum placement of P50,000.00

\*Waived Documentary Stamp Tax charges for 1, 2, 3 year terms

\*\*3 year term is subject to 12% withholding tax. 20% regular withholding tax also applies to 1 &amp; 2 year terms

\*Rate quoted are subject to change without prior notice.

For a branch near you, call (02) 521-7451 or (02) 523-7777 loc. 182

MECHLINK &amp; PNB Deposits Interest up to P200,000

Maybank



MONDAY, MAY 22, 2006

B1

Where  
you find  
the best.



JOB  
Market

Visit us at  
[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

riverView

Resort & Conference Center  
Cavite - In the heart of Calatagan

ED & BREAKFAST PROMO

P1,700 Dr. Luxe Room

P1,999 Jr. Executive Room

P2,199 Executive Room

POS Equipments & Peripherals

Moblie Line: (02) 893-5074 to 75

Mobile Line: (02) 420-6507

Cebuano: (049) 545-1856

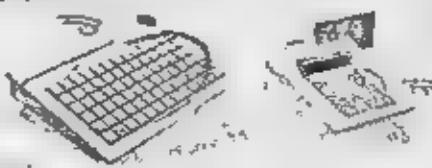
545-1278 / 545-4725

Website: [www.riverview.com.ph](http://www.riverview.com.ph)

- Spill resistant
- Fully programmable and relegendable
- Bar code interface
- Magnetic readers
- Available choices of point device and smart card

Executive Distributor:

S CONCEPT SPECIALIST, INC. [T] 910-5763; 925-6070; 925-5843 [F] 928-6974



Programmable Key Board

(Bankers are welcome)

AS LOW AS  
P250  
OFFICE EQUIPMENT REPAIR  
ALL BRANDS  
FAX MACHINES, TYPEWRITERS,  
PRINTERS, MONITORS, CALCULATORS,  
& OTHER ELECTRONICS EQUIPMENT  
DISCOUNT  
374-7943  
374-8296

FAX REPAIR

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

15%

## Economic data for employers

AS EMPLOYERS GATHER TODAY and tomorrow for the 27th National Conference of Employers at the Manila Hotel, I've been asked by my compadre and conference coordinator Mario Maramon to speak on what the economic data really mean to business.

Hence I decided to dedicate this space to this special audience I am addressing today. Mario, who himself provides hundreds of jobs in his popular Enchanted Kingdom amusement park in Laguna (and probably hundreds or possibly thousands more in the industries supporting the park), asserts in his invitation letter that knowledge of basic economic indicators is part of the key competencies of a successful business manager and employer.

**Business vs economics**

I couldn't agree more. One of the key messages I impart to my students is that I don't want them to be looking for jobs after leaving college; I want them to be creating jobs. And to do so requires a minimum understanding of economics, more than just principles of running

a business. They are not the same thing. What is good for a particular business will not always be good for the economy, and vice versa.

A trained economist looks well beyond business.

In my previous incarnation as a policymaker, I used to point out that the head of the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda) is quite unlike the other economic managers in the Cabinet.

The DTI secretary has the business sector as primary constituents, in the same way that the BSP governor and DOF secretary have the financial sector, the DOLE secretary has the workers, the DA secretary has the farmers, and so on.

But the Neda secretary, a professional economist by legal requirement, has the entire Filipino populace as his constituents. No particular economic sector must receive special attention from him over the others.

I venture to say, though, that if there is any segment of society who must receive preferential attention from the country's chief

## No Free Lunch



Cielito P. Habito

economist, it is the country's poor.

## Economic numbers

My assignment for today's conference is to explain what key indicators are significant to Philippine business, and which of those numbers have implications on employment, compensation, business planning and market assessment.

I always start with the basic three, the indicators that measure the three things ordinary Filipinos care about: presyo (prices), hanap-buhay (jobs), and kin (income).

The inflation rate tells us how fast prices in general are rising. The unemployment rate gives the percentage of our workers who cannot find jobs. The growth rate of gross national product (GNP) tells us how fast incomes of Filipinos—whether at home or

abroad—are rising.

There are many other numbers we regularly hear about from the economic managers. Of interest to business are interest rates, government's fiscal balance (deficit or surplus), balance of payments and trade balance, the exchange rate of the peso, foreign investment inflows, and stock market performance.

Some specific data like building permits issued and electric power sales also make good barometers of economic activity, and are part of the Weekly Economic Indicators found in the Neda website ([neda.gov.ph](http://neda.gov.ph))

## Why they matter

Prices rising too rapidly should worry business people for two

First, it raises their costs of production, which they will not always be able to recover by raising their prices, particularly if there is ample competition (which is good for the economy, but not necessarily good for a particular business—a point we made above).

Second, rapid price increases slow down consumer spending, making it even more difficult for

business to sell their products and maintain profitability.

Similarly, high and rising rates of unemployment directly translate to rising poverty, which in turn means increased inability of people to buy the products of business in general.

Higher GNP growth should be good news for business if it means that people's purchasing power is growing in general.

One has to look beyond the aggregate figure, then, and check if the GNP growth is spread broadly across the economy—or whether it is only one or a few sectors (e.g. telecoms, banks, mining, or OFW remittances) that are propping up the overall growth rate.

Unfortunately, this seems to be the case lately.

## Overall stability

Interest rates, indicated by average bank lending rates and 91-day Treasury bill rates, tell us how costly it is for a business to borrow funds to finance investments and working capital. But they also affect consumers directly.

The higher the rates, the slower will be the sales of consumer durables like cars and appliances,

which are mostly bought on financing terms.

The size of the government deficit and balance of payments (i.e. foreign exchange inflows less outflows) are barometers of the stability of the overall economy; excessively large deficits could signal impending economic slowdown, or even collapse.

I've said enough about the exchange rate in previous columns. As for the stock market, its performance is merely an indicator of investor confidence in the economy, not of its actual performance or state of health.

That confidence—or lack of it—can prove to be misplaced, as has indeed happened before, here and abroad.

In the end, no employer should be a slave to the numbers.

Success in business is often built as much on intuition and risk-taking as on science.

After all, the economic numbers ultimately arise from actions taken by individual businesses added up together, whether those individual actions were influenced by the aggregate numbers or not. Comments welcome at [chabito@ateneo.edu](mailto:chabito@ateneo.edu).

## Exporters buck new tack on import taxes

## Cash payment requirement opposed

By Ronald W. Domingo

LOCAL EXPORTERS HAVE OPPOSED PLANS under a proposed law to require cash payments for import taxes on raw materials even as President Macapagal-Arroyo promised to scrap fees on the export of goods.

Sergio R. Ortiz-Luis Jr., president of the Philippine Exporters Confederation, said small exporters simply could not afford to pay import taxes on raw materials in cash.

"These should be brought in tax-free in the first place," Ortiz-Luis said.

The official was reacting to a provision in the pending anti-smuggling bill in the Senate, which requires cash payment of taxes on all raw material imports upon arrival.

The bill also provides that exporters could get duty drawback only when the raw materials have been exported in finished form.

"Even big exporters are scared of (these provisions) because of the extreme difficulty of getting back the advanced taxes," he said.

Ortiz-Luis said exporters have long enjoyed the tax-free importation of their raw materials through common customs bonded warehouse facilities supervised by five different offices of the Bureau of Customs and overseen by five different government agencies.

"Tax-free raw material importation practically has been the only incentive enjoyed by the export sector since all others granted under the Export Development Act of 1994 are yet to be implemented," he said. "(Besides, this) is a common practice worldwide."

Also, Ortiz-Luis said that small exporters, who were already scrimping on working capital due to the difficulty accessing credit, could not afford to spend money on additional import taxes.

"If adopted, that part of the anti-smuggling bill (which creates a new layer of red tape) may trigger off widespread social dislocation if the (exporters) are forced to close shop," he said.

According to Philexport, 99 percent of its members are small and medium-sized enterprises that account for three-fourths of the country's export revenues.

On the other hand, Philexport was grateful that Ms Arroyo promised to scrap all fees on export clearances following a meeting last week with leaders of the Export Development Council where the group is represented.

Ortiz-Luis said the President committed to issue an executive order to spell out the new measure, which he said exporters hoped would be issued soon.

He explained that the Chief Executive promised that clearances for the export of a wide range of industrial and consumer products—from copper concentrate to processed food—would no longer cost anything.

He said Ms Arroyo made the statement after Philexport reported to her that no less than 27 government agencies need to issue clearances to regulated export goods, for which exporters pay fees.

Ortiz-Luis said exporters who were "already battered" by the high cost of electricity and fuel, welcomed the much needed respite.

## Malaysian investors seen investing P1B in plantation

By Christine A. Gaylican

ZAMBOANGA CITY—A GROUP OF Malaysian investors led by Minister Bernard Dompol plans to invest as much as P1 billion in a palm plantation in the town of Palem-

bang, South Cotabato.

According to Mindanao Economic Development Council (MEDCo) OIC-chair and Undersecretary Virgilio L. Leyretana Sr., the Malaysian investors were assessing the suitability of the land here for growing palm.

The oil extracted from palm is used as a raw material in the manufacturing of cosmetics and soap and is also heavily used in the food processing industry.

The technology will come from Malaysia, the world's largest producer and exporter of palm oil, producing about 47 percent of the world's supply.

Leyretana said that if the plan pushes through, it would increase the region's agriculture-based export products, which include banana, pineapple, rubber, cassava, coffee and corn.

Another flagship project is the promotion of poultry exports to the Middle East as it completes its halal food certification this year.

Leyretana said the project would be implemented in coordination with Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia and the Philippines East Asian Growth Area (BIMP-Eaga).

He said the Middle East requires 15,400 metric tons of poultry a year or 1,284 metric tons a month.

"The Philippines is in charge of breeding, operation of slaughterhouse and dressing plants and business development service," he said.

Existing chicken dressing plants in Mindanao include RFM Swift Inc.'s and Anaklano Mini Dressing Plant Inc.

"The region is struggling to measure up to the total investments in 2005 amounting to P7.58 billion and we are doubling efforts to at least reach this similar level," he said.

Panalo ka sa Kakaihang

## SIGN MAKING



Roland Soljet Pro II delivers superb graphics fast, your customers will keep coming back!

- prints up to 900sqft/hr — a billboard every 2-hour
- 1440 dpi resolution makes it ideal for indoor ads
- no toner required unlike with dye-based
- X4 solvent ink costs 80% less than dye
- prints on low-cost media — tarpon, vinyl sticker, photopaper, backlit film, cloth, plain paper

FREE FLEET GRAPHICS TRAINING • MAY 25, 2006 • 726-3991 10 98

AJ-1000 100" Inkjet Printer

- 900 sqft/hr print speed
- built-in nesting system helps ink dry faster
- includes VortexWorks™ software R.P.

SJ-746 74" Inkjet Printer

- 340 sqft/hr print speed
- built-in nesting system helps ink dry faster
- includes VortexWorks™ software R.P.

SC-545 54" Printer/Cutter

- 31.80 square feet per hour
- built-in nesting system helps ink dry faster
- quadruple cutters incorporate a center cutting
- includes VortexWorks™ software R.P.

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World



Tech Team Graphics  
Superior Technology!  
www.techteamgraphics.com.ph

Tel: 733-7963  
Fax: 733-7962

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

Roland

The No. 1 Choice of Signmakers around the World

MONDAY, MAY 22, 2006

## Mall's paradise

## COCKTAILS



Victor C. Agustin

**THE BEST AND CHEAPEST SEAT TO VIEW** the famed Manila Bay sunset is no longer the ship-choked Luneta or the cluttered Baywalk.

The restaurant-coffee shop row of SM's new Mall of Asia—with its sweeping view of Mount Samat, the Bataan peninsula, and Sangley Point in Cavite across the bay—promises to be the ideal bayside "gimmick" place to bring a date without the fear of burning a hole in a shallow pocket.

The mall's wide verandas and two over-head pedestrian walkways even provide photography buffs virtual stands to capture the stunning, daily fireball show.

At 400 meters length, the Mall of Asia is a hundred meters shorter than its elder sister Megamall, but twice the width and visually longer since it is part of the two-kilometer stretch, 60-hectare beachfront SM property.

The perimeter walk around the mall is easily two kilometers, and with 5,000 park slots (tip: the open car park is still free), ideal even for car-bound residents for early morning or late afternoon jogs.

Operations manager Steven Tan said the mall is starting a walking/jogging club, as part of the multi-pronged strategy—the giant iMax theater will serve as a magnet for the school crowd—to make the country's and so far the region's biggest mall a "destination" experience.

For those without cars, the Edsa buses now detour and make a stop by the mall's rotunda, Cavite residents may even take air-conditioned FXs from the SM Molino branch right up to the Mall of Asia's humongous public transport terminal.

For the elderly and the podiatric-challenged, there are battery-operated courtesy carts that go around both inside and outside the mall. Mall of Asia may only have two levels, but a complete walk around the mall will easily clock five kilometers.

To bring down the cost of air-conditioning such a superstructure, the Mall of Asia was designed as four-buildings-in-one, with open-air hallways in between and for the beachfront building to take in the South China Sea breeze.

Still, the Meralco bill is estimated to reach P60 million a month, as against Megamall's P45-million monthly consumption, said SM Prime Holdings president Hans Sy.

To ensure 24/7 electricity, the mall built a 16-megawatt standby power plant, so that even its 1,400-people Deli call center, which leases the entire second floor of the north parking building, would have uninterrupted power supply.

The three-shift Deli call center alone is enough to keep Jollibee, Starbucks and other fast-food outlets in the mall full of ravenous customers all year round.

## Air Force One gimmick

DO NOT be surprised if you espouse ABS-CBN scion Ernie Lopez and publishing executive Apa Ongpin in Air Force One tomorrow evening.

The two, with mother hen Thelma San Juan, are launching the Philippine edition of Maxim, the UK men's magazine that outsells the risqué, fellow British, FHM.

Invited for the event are not only advertising types but also corporate sponsors, who can now tell their wives without batting an

## Cost of sending money to RP declining

By Doris C. Dumiao

**THE COST OF SENDING REMITTANCES** to the Philippines has dropped slowly but steadily over the last five years due to stiffer competition among banks, rising volume and technological innovations, a banking industry report showed.

Based on a survey of six members from the banking industry's Association of Bank Remittance Officers Inc. (ABROI), average individual monthly remittances amounted to \$400 from the United States, \$600 from the United Kingdom, \$200 from Hong Kong and \$200 from Singapore. There are four modes of sending remittances: sending credits to one's own bank account, sending credits from another bank to a local bank, door-to-door courier and "advise (bank) and pay." The survey showed that the cheapest route was generally to use one's own bank account while the most expensive was to use door-to-door service.

Based on the survey, remittance cost in the United States using one's own bank has gone down to a range of 1.77-2.9 percent of transaction as of end-2005 from 2-3 percent in 2000.

In nominal terms, it now costs as low as \$7.09 to a high of \$11.59 to send remittances from the United States using one's own bank from \$8-\$12 five years ago.

Sending remittances from the United States by crediting money to local banks based in Metro Manila now costs \$10.90-\$14.59 or 2.52-3.65 percent of transaction value. The cost of sending credits to provincial banks is slightly higher at \$10.09-\$17.59 or 3.52-4.4 percent of value.

In a study released over a year ago, the International Monetary Fund urged developing countries which enjoy huge migrant remittances, including the Philippines, to intervene in lowering transaction costs so as to maximize the benefits of these inflows.

The study estimated that transaction costs in the Philippines, despite being the third biggest recipient of migrant remittances next to Mexico and India, averaged at about 13.5 percent, about the same level as Tunisia, Sri Lanka and Serbia & Montenegro. The Philippines was thus cited as having one of the highest transaction costs, next to Bangladesh (16 percent), Turkey and Bosnia & Herzegovina (15 percent) and Morocco (14 percent).

piece is actually a bluetooth device that he activates to answer his cell phone, which always stays holstered by his belt clip.

• PCCG Chair Camilo Sabio wrote, by way of email mail, to say that he was never present at the Peninsula Tabac Room meeting of Philcomsat Holdings officials with Mike Arroyo lawyer Jesus Santos, as was reported in this column on May 8.

## Heard through the grapevine

AND speaking of Philcomsat Holdings, Mike Arroyo, or more correctly his legal lawyer Jeremy Parulan, now says that the First Gentleman has distanced himself from his second cousin, Malacañang-appointed Philcomsat Holdings chairman "independent" director Benito Araneta.

Despite Araneta providing Mike Arroyo a private sanctuary in the Enzo building during the Jose Pidal scandal and his being frequent golf buddy at The Country Club, "their relation," said the Arroyo lawyer, "does not take him any step closer to the PHC, much less the latest conflicts that have plagued it."

(Email: [cocktails\\_pdi@pldtdsl.net](mailto:cocktails_pdi@pldtdsl.net) or [cocktails\\_pdi@yahoo.com](mailto:cocktails_pdi@yahoo.com))

## Cable firm plans IPO in next 5 years

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

## DOMINANT CABLE OPERATOR

Beyond Cable Holdings Inc., a joint venture between the Lopez group and telecommunications giant Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., is looking at a possible initial public offering within the next five years, its chair Eugenio Lopez III said.

Beyond Cable plans to tap the retail sector by offering prepaid cable services for some of its channels in a bid to grow its business. No details, however, were readily available.

In 2001, an agreement was signed between PLDT and Lopez flagship firm Benpres Holdings Corp., paving the way for the consolidation of their interests in Philippine HomeCable Holdings

Inc. (HomeCable), Sky Vision (Sky Cable) and 51 percent of Pinuno Cable Corp. This gave birth to Beyond Cable, which is two-thirds controlled by the Lopezes and a third by PLDT.

In the first quarter, Sky Cable subscription revenues were slightly lower than the previous year due to a lower subscriber base, the result of a continuing cleanup of delinquent accounts.

Benpres, on the other hand, reported its net income surged to P2.08 billion during the first quarter from P281 million in the same period last year.

Its unaudited consolidated revenues grew 14 percent to P3.95 billion in the first three months of 2006, from P3.46 billion in the same period last year.

## A FEAST FOR YOU PROMISES. THESE HP PROLIANT FIESTA BUNDLES

Purchase the featured HP ProLiant Servers and choose a free item from our feast of prizes! The HP ProLiant Fiesta Bundles include:

	P240,000   HP PROLIANT ML370 G4		P210,000   HP PROLIANT DL380 G4		P175,000   HP PROLIANT ML350 G4p
--	---------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--	----------------------------------

**Promo Mechanics:**

- Buy any of these featured HP ProLiant Fiesta Bundles from May 15 to July 15 and choose one free item from the feast of prizes.
- To avail:
  - HP Reseller will file claim with pertinent documents on end customer's behalf.
  - End customer to signify preferred free item through email to [hp@stratworks.net](mailto:hp@stratworks.net) for purposes of validation.
  - Once agency has received complete documentation from reseller, an e-mail will be sent to claimant advising pick up date of free item.
- Promotion offer is not valid with any other type of discounting and/or promotional offer.
- Only one free item shall be given per HP ProLiant Fiesta bundle purchased.
- Free item is not convertible to cash.

<sup>^</sup> Choose from any of the prizes below when you purchase any of the featured HP ProLiant Server Fiesta bundle:

--	--	--	--	--

1-800-1441-6698  
or (632) 867-3557  
[ph.contact@hp.com](mailto:ph.contact@hp.com)

©2006 Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. Intel, Intel Logo, Intel Inside, Intel Inside Logo, Xeon and Xeon Inside are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. The HP Colorjet Color is a trademark of Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. All other marks and names mentioned herein may be trademarks of their respective owners.

3RD MALL TO OPEN IN SEPTEMBER

# Sy sets sights on China

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

**SM PRIME HOLDINGS INC. OF HENRY SY Sr.** is set to expand more aggressively in China after securing a firm foothold in the retail industry in the Philippines.

The Sy family has two malls in China and intends to use the publicly listed company to put up more malls in the world's biggest retail market.

"We are looking at China. Very soon, we should finalize things. SM Prime is seriously looking at going into China," said SM Prime president Hans Sy.

SM Prime is likewise studying the possibility of taking over the Sy family's private mall operations in China.

Sy also said the SM group has hired foreign investment bankers to conduct studies to determine the financing required to implement such a plan.

"If ever we go into (China), how are we going to take note of the financing, (we have to) put into consideration the yuan. So there are a lot of things to be considered before we can make any final decision," Sy said.

Sy said that what would make potential in-

vestments attractive in general for SM Prime would be whether these would contribute 8 to 9 percent to the company's total income.

The Sy family is set to open its third mall in Chengdu province in China by September. The 170,000-square-meter mall will have retail giant Wal-Mart and Taiwan-based department store Liya among the tenants.

The family plans to build one mall a year in China. It is currently scouting for a location outside the major cities for a fourth mall to open next year.

The Sy family has expanded quietly in China, opening its second mall in Fujian province late last year. It opened its first 120,000-square-meter shopping mall on Crossroad West in Xiamen in 2003.

SM Prime, on the other hand, opened its biggest mall to date, Mall of Asia, yesterday. With Mall of Asia, SM Prime now has a network of 25 malls.

Mall of Asia has a gross floor area of nearly 400,000 square meters and it took two-and-a-half years to build. The Mall of Asia, Henry Sy Sr.'s most ambitious project yet, cost roughly P6.5 billion.

Sy said that what would make potential in-

## Ayala Corp. plans to raise preferred share issue to P5.8B

**CONGLOMERATE AYALA CORP IS PLANNING** to raise another P2.8 billion from an additional offering of preferred shares, INQUIRER sources said on Friday.

They said Ayala had filed an application with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) for a "greenshoe" option, which would allow the conglomerate to offer additional shares on top of its planned preferred shares offering worth P3 billion.

The plan, if approved, would bring Ayala's proposed preferred share issue to P5.8 billion. Sources said proceeds from the share offering would likely be used for debt repayment.

The board of Ayala Corp. earlier approved the issuance and offering of preferred "B" shares worth P3 billion, with an option to increase the offer size up to P5.8 billion.

BPI Capital Corp. and Hongkong and

Shanghai Banking Corp. Ltd. will be the joint issue managers and book runners for the issue. BPI Capital Corp., HSBC and First Metro Investment Corp. will act as the joint lead underwriters.

Holders of preferred shares get the first crack at dividend payments but have no voting rights.

The preferred "B" shares will be offered at its par value of P100 each with a fixed quarterly dividend rate.

The date for the Ayala share offering has yet to be announced.

As of the first quarter this year, Ayala's debt at the parent level was down to P40 billion from P45 billion as of the end of last year. Parent net debt-to-equity ratio improved to 0.43:1 by the end of the quarter from 0.49:1 as of end-2005.

Elizabeth L. Sanchez

## Bargain-hunting seen

From page B1

Echoing this trend, the PSE index shed 162 points or 6 percent last week.

"This was the level before the (heavy) 2-day gain early this month, and is already a 10-percent correction from the recent high of 2,602," AB Capital Securities said in a weekly note to clients.

What may offer some relief is news that world oil prices eased at the end of last week.

New York's main contract, light sweet crude for delivery in June, dipped 92 cents to close at \$68.53 a barrel last Friday. In London, Brent North Sea crude for July delivery shed

99 cents to \$68.68 a barrel.

"Global anxieties tied to inflation should start to ebb, following Iran's reported consideration to grant access to United Nations (UN) Atomic Agency inspectors. Price adjustments are also expected to be contained in subsequent months, as producers digest the effects of any abrupt price hike on consumer demand," said Grace Cerdina of 2TradeAsia.com.

Asian markets were also pummeled last week on concerns exports to Asia might take a beating with a slowdown in the US economy.

"This development doused cold water on last week's news that the Philippine export market was on the verge of a recovery after it posted a 26-percent rise in March (shipments) to \$4.1 billion," AB Capital Securities said.

According to the National Statistics Office (NSO), the United States remained the Philippines' biggest export client, accounting for 17.1 percent of last month's exports. This was actually higher than last year's when the United States accounted for 16.2 percent of Philippine exports.

Meanwhile, 2TradeAsia.com said speculative stocks might take less of the spotlight this week, given the recent correction at the volatile crude market.

"This week's immediate support is forecast at 2,320 to 2,330, resistance at 2,380 to 2,420," Cerdina of 2TradeAsia.com said.

Elizabeth L. Sanchez

0% interest for 5 years

For inquiries, please call

**77-22-745**  
FILINVEST

BED License Order #0007072 • As of May 22, 2006

SELLER BUYER

Alabang Country Club W. (Philippines)

Alabang Country Club S. (Philippines)

Anaconda Beach and Racquet Club

Barako Club

Barako Golf & Country Club

Barako Hotel

Barako Leisure Club

Barako Residences

Barako Residences II

Barako Residences III

Barako Residences IV

Barako Residences V

Barako Residences VI

Barako Residences VII

Barako Residences VIII

Barako Residences IX

Barako Residences X

Barako Residences XI

Barako Residences XII

Barako Residences XIII

Barako Residences XIV

Barako Residences XV

Barako Residences XVI

Barako Residences XVII

Barako Residences XVIII

Barako Residences XVIX

Barako Residences XIX

Barako Residences XX

Barako Residences XXI

Barako Residences XXII

Barako Residences XXIII

Barako Residences XXIV

Barako Residences XXV

Barako Residences XXVI

Barako Residences XXVII

Barako Residences XXVIII

Barako Residences XXIX

Barako Residences XXX

Barako Residences XXXI

Barako Residences XXXII

Barako Residences XXXIII

Barako Residences XXXIV

Barako Residences XXXV

Barako Residences XXXVI

Barako Residences XXXVII

Barako Residences XXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXIX

Barako Residences XXXX

Barako Residences XXXXI

Barako Residences XXXXII

Barako Residences XXXXIII

Barako Residences XXXXIV

Barako Residences XXXXV

Barako Residences XXXXVI

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXIX

Barako Residences XXXX

Barako Residences XXXXII

Barako Residences XXXXIII

Barako Residences XXXXIV

Barako Residences XXXXV

Barako Residences XXXXVI

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako Residences XXXXVIII

Barako Residences XXXXVIX

Barako Residences XXXXVII

Barako





Thanks to all our co-sponsors:



BPI Capital Corporation

**Equitable PCI BANK**  
Your Bank of Choice

**PPD**  
Philippine Pharmaceutical Directory  
13th Annual MD Specialist Edition



**BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**  
A tradition of leadership



**METROBANK**



# Pascuallab at 60

*Proudly serving in Taiwan  
And I serve the Cuban population  
Gave love and died, death in my 28th*

## A legacy of caring through quality medicine

The origins of Pascuallab (Pascual) have been traced back to 1946, serving the Cuban community. It has since been rehoused in a new building in the heart of Taipei, continuing its tradition of pharmaceutical excellence.

Unlike most other pharmaceutical companies in the market, Pascuallab is a family-owned operation. The company's pharmaceuticals are manufactured in-house, giving it complete control over its products.

In 1994, Pascuallab joined forces with another Cuban pharmaceutical company which was also controlled by the Cuban government. The company's main goal was to expand its operations outside of Cuba, particularly to the United States, where it currently has a subsidiary.

The company's success in the United States has been attributed to its commitment to quality and safety. Pascuallab has received numerous awards and recognition for its products, including the "Best Pharmaceutical Company" award in 2005.

Today, Pascuallab is one of the leading pharmaceutical companies in Taiwan, providing high-quality medications to millions of patients every day.

The company's commitment to quality and safety has made it a trusted name in the pharmaceutical industry. Pascuallab continues to be a leader in the field, providing innovative solutions to the challenges of modern medicine.

For more information about Pascuallab, visit their website at [www.pascuallab.com](http://www.pascuallab.com).

Stay tuned for our next issue of "Project" for more updates on Pascuallab and other interesting stories from around the world.

## PASCUAL LABORATORIES, INC.



PHARMA



M D



Premier Creative Packaging, Inc.



Nancy Harel  
& Associates, Inc.  
Advertising, Public Relations & Special Events



CMPMedica  
United Business Media



PACKINALL  
INTERNATIONAL (TAIWAN) LTD.



HUA WEI INT'L INC.  
PARTNER



LUPIN LIMITED

# DOE launching '06 contracting round

## Oil, coal, geothermal sites up for bidding

By Abigail L. Ho

**WHILE STILL FINALIZING THE** contracts to be awarded to winners in its last bidding round, the Department of Energy is now preparing to launch the Philippine Energy Contracting Round 2006.

Several petroleum, coal and geothermal sites for development will be auctioned off in this year's contracting round.

Energy Undersecretary Guillermo Balce said in an interview that the announcement of the new bidding round should take place three months from now.

For this contracting round, he said at least five oil and gas blocks as well as more than five geothermal sites would be auctioned off.

Certain sites left from the PECR-2 last year would also be offered again to interested investors in the upcoming bidding round, he said.

The DOE might also auction off certain sites that had remained inactive for quite some time.

"There are some sites that have not been developed. We awarded these to certain parties, but they did not perform. We may have to auction these off again as well," he said.

Right now, he said the DOE

was busy finalizing contracts for four blocks under the PECR-2.

He said the DOE had already conducted negotiations with three local and foreign groups that had gotten "priority consideration" for four petroleum service contracts in offshore Palawan and the Sulu Sea Basin.

These groups include the joint venture between Philippine National Oil Co. Exploration Corp. (PNOC-EC) and Nido Petroleum Philippines Pty. Ltd. for an area in Southwest Palawan, Burgundy Global Asset Management Corp. for an area in Northeast Palawan and another in Southeast Palawan, and the partnership between Ranhill Bhd. and Phil-Mal Petroenergy Corp. for an area in the Sulu Sea basin.

"Most of these groups are more than 40-percent foreign owned so we have to get Malacañang's approval before we can actually award the contracts. We should be ready with at least one, most likely the PNOC-Nido Petroleum contract, by this week," he said.

In an earlier issued statement, Balce explained that these firms deserved "priority consideration, given their financial, legal and technical qualifications to explore and develop the respective areas."

## PNOC shipping unit declares dividend

**PNOC SHIPPING AND TRANSPORT CORP. (PSTC)** has declared dividends to its stockholders amounting to P18.17 million.

The amount will be taken out of the company's net income of P36.35 million in 2005.

In a report to the PSTC board, chaired by Felix Guanzon, company president Manuel Puey said PNOC Shipping's mother firm and the national treasury would receive P9.08 million each in dividends.

Puey said the amount was so far the highest declared by the company since 1991. By policy, dividends of government-owned and -controlled corporations are redivided between the mother

firm and the government.

Puey said the 2005 net income was almost 400 percent higher than the year-ago level.

The net profit and dividends for this year, he said, could be attributed to the more efficient use of its fleet, with more focus on longer distance voyages that generated higher revenues. It has also instituted cost-saving measures.

PSTC now operates four oil tankers, mostly servicing the requirements of Petron. Puey said that the firm is carrying out the government policy of privatization and has already constituted a committee to hire a financial advisor and hasten the process.

## ATM network service provider taps rural areas

By Ronnel W. Domingo

**TECHNOLOGY-ENABLED BANKING** goes to low-volume, underserved markets as an independent automated teller machines provider moves to tap rural areas that big commercial banks find unprofitable to serve.

Eric Severino, president of Encash, said his company had launched its network services business last week during the 53rd Annual National Convention of the Rural Bankers Association of the Philippines held in Davao City.

Severino said that Encash, with the help of software developer Professional Business Systems Integrators, was offering a secure, advanced, standards-compliant network for rural banks and other savings, thrift and private development bank-

ing institutions who find it prohibitive to provide such services by themselves.

"Encash intends to bring rural and provincial banks to the forefront of banking technology with this new network," he said.

"Encash Network Services would dispel the erroneous perception that rural banks cannot be at par with more established commercial banking institutions, because of their relative lack of advanced software facilities," he added.

Severino explained that ENS was aimed at making ATM banking more available and more convenient, especially for those who reside in less accessible provincial areas.

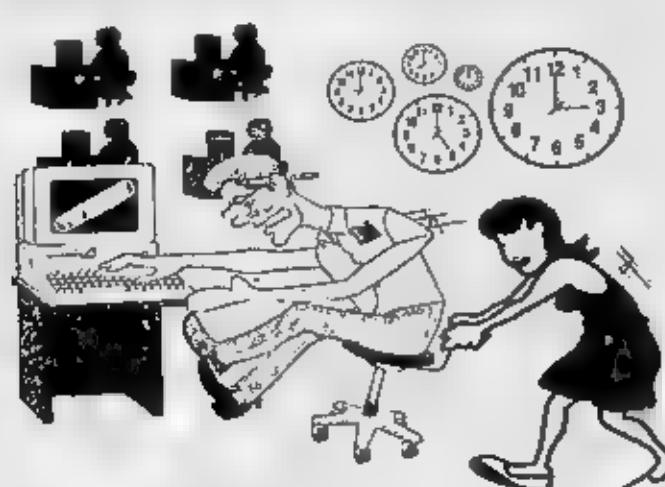
"ENS can assure them that distance and time-of-day no longer poses as a hindrance, should they wish to access their bank accounts," Severino said.

### INQUIRER MONITOR

Figures that matter in our nation's life

#### One in five workers want additional hours of work

In 2005, 21 percent of employed persons, or 8.8 million, were underemployed. Since 1997, the number of underemployed has averaged 5.7 million every year, growing 2.5 percent annually.



Sources: The Underemployed Phenomenon, Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics  
Kato Pedroso PDI Research



#### PUSHING OTOP

Trade and Industry Secretary Peter B. Favila and Assistant Secretary for Regional Operations Angel Pelayo try out some of the products at the "One Town, One Product" (Otop) display at the DTI Business Registration Center. The display is aimed at inspiring budding entrepreneurs to innovate, provide quality goods and create employment to spur the country's development. Otop is a priority program of the government that is guided by a strategy of focus, convergence and branding. The DTI, through its Regional Operations Group and SME Development Group, assists the LGUs in identifying the specific products or services with potential, and coordinates all forms of assistance from various agencies.

## Solar energy now provides power to 7,000 Mindanao households

**ENERGY FROM SUNLIGHT, OR SOLAR PHOTOVOLTAIC ENERGY,** now provides electricity to some 7,000 households in Mindanao, says Alliance for Mindanao Off-grid Renewable Energy Program (Amore).

A program of the US Agency for International Development, the Department of Energy, Mirant Philippines Foundation, the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM) and global non-profit organization Winrock International, Amore has been providing electricity to poor households in villages mostly in ARMM that cannot be connected to the power grid.

Since 2002, it has been providing mainly stand-alone solar home systems, which allow households to store in batteries the energy obtained from sunlight.

To maximize the use and ensure the sustainability of these solar home systems, Amore organizes participating households in each village into associations and trains them to operate and maintain the systems. These associations put up their own funds not only to sustain the systems but also to expand them to more households.

"Amore says a 55-watt-peak solar home system can power four 10-watt compact fluorescent lamps (CFLs) for five hours everyday, or three 10W CFLs and a small radio cassette player.

Amore also uses solar photovoltaic energy to power potable water systems, provide electricity to schools for TV-, audio- and computer-based educational enhancements, and

Maintaining the systems is easy, says Amore. Users only have to wipe the solar panels regularly with a clean, dry cloth and make sure their batteries do not run low on battery solution. Amore engineers install the solar panels in places where they will get enough sunlight, and connect all the wiring. The program also trains technicians in each of the participating villages to handle repairs.

The solar panels last for decades, and only the batteries have to be replaced every two years or once used up.

Amore has tied up with the Bantay Baterya (Battery Watch) project of the ABS-CBN Foundation's Bantay Kalikasan (Nature Watch) program to ensure the proper recycling of used-up lead-acid batteries.

Amore says a 55-watt-peak solar home system can power four 10-watt compact fluorescent lamps (CFLs) for five hours everyday, or three 10W CFLs and a small radio cassette player.

Amore also uses solar photovoltaic energy to power potable water systems, provide electricity to schools for TV-, audio- and computer-based educational enhancements, and

#### BIR collection from 'sin' products ...

would direct revenue personnel to determine the reasons for the decline despite the implementation of the Sin Tax Law in January last year.

The Sin Tax Law, one of the fiscal reform measures undertaken by the Arroyo administration to address the government's gaping budget deficit, raised the excise tax rates imposed on various alcoholic and tobacco products.

This was expected to increase the BIR's tax collection by P7 billion in 2005. The revenue agency, however, collected less than half of the amount.

The BIR explained earlier that the Sin Tax Law failed to deliver

the expected revenue last year because cigarette and alcoholic beverage manufacturers front-loaded their production immediately before the imposition of the tax measure. The advanced production helped manufacturers to delay the impact of the higher excise tax rates on their sales.

Revenue officials said the impact of the higher tax on "sin" products would already be felt this year, although it did not hold true as far as the excise tax collection in the first four months of the year was concerned.

While the decline in excise tax collection from alcohol and tobacco has yet to be explained, the

drop in petroleum tax was attributed to the government's decision to cut the excise tax rates on oil products.

The reduction in the excise tax rates on various petroleum products was provided for under the VAT Reform Law implemented since November, and was intended to mitigate the impact of soaring crude prices on consumer purchasing power.

The VAT Reform Law, another fiscal reform measure of the administration, lifted the exemption of oil and other products from the value-added tax and raised the VAT rate from 10 to 12 percent.

From page B1

#### BSP ...

From page B7  
loan limits and prescription of interest rates to cover at least the average cost of funds to the BSP.

The terms on the collateral, maturity and repayment period were likewise aligned with international best practices.

In the case of the PDIC's debts to the BSP, 60 percent or P43.9 billion had defined repayment sources such as pledged government securities, sinking funds set up from portions of the loan proceeds that funded outright purchase of assets and prime collaterals consisting of bonds, fully secured loans receivables and real estate mortgages and convertible preferred shares.

The remaining 40 percent amounting to P29.2 billion was covered by promissory notes maturing within a range of six to 43 years. This gives the PDIC sufficient time to build-up funding for repayment considering its steady stream of cash flow.

For the last five years, PDIC's Deposit Insurance Fund registered an annual average rate of increase of P3.7 billion.

#### Losing Pasig River ferry ...

development Bank and is now costing the government interest while the project lies idle.

"They should cancel the contract and re-bid it if they must," he said. "The PRRC made a mistake of selecting the winning bidder."

Manuel said that Nautical Transport still has no vessels to speak of, no shipyard license and

no shipyard.

In contrast, Metrostar was once an operator of a ferry service along the Pasig River and is presently operating a ferry service to Laguna Lake.

Should the DOTC decide to re-bid the project, Manuel said his firm would participate in it.

The Metrostar chief said his com-

pany was disqualified during the bidding process held last year on a technicality, specifically its failure to comply with the government's requirement for financial access.

Nautical presented a commitment for P100 million in funding from one of its partners while Metrostar presented a P30-million credit facility from its bankers.

From page B1

## BCDA warned against takeover of Poro Point

THE LARGEST CONSUMER AND CITIZEN group in Northern Luzon has warned the Basco Conversion Development Authority (BCDA) against its reported plan to take over Poro Point Seaport from its developer and operator.

The National Consumer Welfare Advocates Inc. (NCWA) said the reported takeover plan of BCDA "is creating undue fear among investors and businessmen in La Union and the rest of the region." This is because there is widespread perception that "there is no legal basis for a takeover by the BCDA."

Northern Luzon business leader and NCWA spokesperson Conrado delos Reyes said the local business community "is worried that an unjustified take over by BCDA would cause the displacement of workers and the exodus of capital and investments from the region." He said businessmen in the area were seeing the BCDA takeover plan as "arbitrary and probably politically motivated."

Fear gripped the Northern Luzon business community as news of an impending forcible take over spread from sources from the John Hay Management Corp. led by BCDA chair Filadelfo Singson-Rojas Jr. Baguio sources disclosed that BCDA was set to seize control of the Poro Point seaport in La Union province from the Poro Point Industrial Corp. (PPIC).

PPIC is reportedly 70 percent owned by Bulk Handlers Inc. (BHI), which won the contract to develop and manage the seaport in 1999. Baguio-based sources said BCDA had attempted several times in the past to have the deal with BHI abrogated on allegations that the contract was null and void.

BCDA lawyers and the Office of the Government Corporate Counsel (OGCC), however, upheld the legality and validity of the contract with BHI several times over the past years.

Delos Reyes, however, said there were reports that BCDA had secured a reversal of the OGCC ruling that could pave the way for a forcible take over. He said the local business community "is puzzled at the apparent pressure on BCDA to boot out BHI from Poro Point."

"As far as the business community in Northern Luzon is concerned, we do not know of any legal basis for BCDA to take over Poro Point," he explained.

Delos Reyes said the region "is aware that BHI has been religiously paying the government some P50 million annually as part of the deal and provides at least 3,000 direct and indirect jobs for workers from our region."

# Gov't borrowed P31.458B in April

Pump-priming raises debt by 23% from '05

By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT BORROWED P31.458 billion in April, 23 percent more than what it borrowed in the same month last year, as part of its pump-priming program.

In April last year, the government's borrowings stood at only P25.506 billion.

gross borrowings last month are broken down into P29.006 billion in domestic credit, which was undertaken mostly through the issuance of government securities like Treasury bills and bonds, and P2.452 billion in foreign debt.

Domestic borrowing jumped 32 percent from P21.923 billion, as the government issued more T-bills and bonds during the month compared with the same period a year ago.

Foreign borrowings in April, on the other hand, were down 31 percent from the previous year's P3.583 billion.

Thus was part of the government's policy to limit exposure to foreign exchange risks by going easy on foreign borrowings.

The borrowings in April brought the government's total borrowings for the first four months of the year to P316.73 billion.

The bulk of the amount raised from

abroad came in as early as January, when the government floated \$2.2 billion worth of sovereign bonds to take advantage of low interest rates.

The borrowings were used to finance the budget deficit and pay off maturing obligations.

Fiscal authorities said borrowings usually increase in the early months of the year but taper off toward the end of the year.

The government had to raise more of its 2006 borrowing requirement early to accommodate plans to spend more on infrastructure and social services to induce economic growth.

Of the amount borrowed in April, P22.191 billion was used to pay off external and domestic obligation, while the rest was used for operating expenses and capital outlay, among others.

The government's budget deficit is expected to drop to only P125 billion this year from last year's P146.8 billion, as the administration implemented several measures to improve revenue collection.

The expected drop in the deficit would mean less pressure on the government to tap the local and overseas debt markets.

## ERC urged to decide on pending petitions

STATE-RUN ENERGY FIRMS have urged the Energy Regulatory Commission to approve pending petitions that would lead to retail competition and open access, and the reflection of the true cost of electricity on power rates.

National Power Corp. president Cyril del Callar pointed out the need for a complete Ancillary Service Procurement Plan as this would "encourage the signing of more bilateral contracts between generators and distributors."

The commercial operation of the wholesale electricity spot market (WESM), which is envisioned to make electricity rates more transparent, likewise hinges on the ERC.

The WESM cannot go into commercial operations until the ERC approves its price determination methodology (PDM).

ERC chair Rodolfo Albano Jr. had earlier committed a June finalization of the WESM's PDM, in time for the electricity bourse's targeted commercial operation in Luzon by June or July.

In relation to the WESM, National Transmission Corp. (Transco) president and chief executive Alan Ortiz appealed to ERC to approve the state firm's application for a certificate of authority as a metering services provider for the electricity bourse.

"We need to install meters in both the generation and distribu-

tion sides to successfully operationalize retail competition, and this takes time. We appeal to ERC to approve our request submitted in January 2005," he said.

He also urged the ERC to approve the purchase of its sub-transmission assets by various power distributors all over the country.

RA 9136, or the Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001 (Epira), mandates Transco to sell all its sub-transmission assets, which are usually rated at 69 kilovolts and below.

While the state firm has already forged more than 20 agreements worth more than P1 billion with various entities nationwide for the purchase of such assets, the ERC has not approved even one of these contracts.

The ERC's approval of these agreements will pave the way for Transco's turnover of the sub-transmission assets to the buyers.

Also, Ortiz called on the ERC to finally decide on Transco's maximum allowable revenue (MAR).

He said the ERC held "the central role" in the successful restructuring of the country's power industry.

"ERC is the fulcrum, the holder of the balance, the facilitator of the entire energy industry restructuring. At this point, the success or failure of retail competition rests entirely on the ERC," he said.

## PLDT supplies wireless connectivity to Air21

By Daxim L. Lucas

THE COUNTRY'S LARGEST telecommunications firm revealed over the weekend that it had bagged a contract with cargo forwarder Airfreight 2100 Inc. (Air21) to provide its sales team with mobile Internet services.

In a statement, Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. (PLDT) said it would equip the 59-strong sales force Air21 with facilities for wireless connectivity.

Under the deal, PLDT turned over to Air21 59 units of PLDT WeRoam IP VPN (Internet Protocol—Virtual Private Network) bundled with Lenovo ThinkPad laptops.

Through PLDT WeRoam, Air21 laptops will be able to connect to the Internet and the Air21 private network wherever there is a cellular phone signal from Smart.

"Real-time reporting is now possible," Air21 president Angelito A. Alvarez said in a statement. "Being mobile now doesn't mean being out of touch. We can get things more done even while on the go."

He added that he expected significant productivity gains from the company because of the deal.

Ancipulation was high among the 59 members of the Air21 sales team to use the new system since this was the first time the compa-

ny has offered this tool to their employees, he said.

Air21's sister companies under the Lina Group are now evaluating PLDT WeRoam for their managers and executives as well.

PLDT senior vice president Ernesto R. Alberto welcomed the cooperation between the two companies.

"Being one of the top logistics solution providers in the country, Air21 can now experience firsthand the benefits of mobility that only the expansive network of PLDT WeRoam provides," he said. "That can be a strategic advantage for them in the long run."

Meanwhile, PLDT first vice president Nerissa S. Ramos said many companies were now taking advantage of PLDT WeRoam to improve productivity without sacrificing mobility for their workforce.

"We have now transcended the limits of wired Internet or private network access," she said. "It's a new era of mobility for us and our clients."

With the plan of the WeRoam service to ride on the expansive network of the third-generation network of the PLDT group—which now covers key areas of the country—Air21 employees will be able to connect to the Internet or private network at higher speeds, she explained.

## Microsoft to make RP testing ground

By Abigail L. Ho

SOFTWARE GIANT MICROSOFT has made the Philippines its "testbed" for emerging markets.

This means that the company would test new products here before launching them in other markets abroad.

Microsoft Philippines managing director Antonio Javier said that as the head of the emerging markets group, the country would serve as the "hatching ground" for various projects.

"There are five major projects in the pipeline right now. We're getting a lot of investments from head office because of this," he said.

He related that there would be a lot of pilot projects this year.

Should these offerings click, these

would be replicated in other countries.

The Philippines, he said, was now Microsoft's biggest subsidiary in the Southeast Asian region, earning for it the right to become the testbed for new offerings.

The local software industry, in general, has the potential to be among the world's best, he said.

"If we can get our act together, we can make the Philippine software industry as big as the call center industry," he said.

"But government, the academe and the private sector will have to join forces to do this," he added.

Microsoft is focusing on education to propel the local software industry forward, through various corporate social responsibility initiatives.

This year, Javier said the software

firm would be investing around \$3 million in its Partners in Learning program, which aimed to bring the power of technology into the country's public schools.

Going beyond just giving computers, software and connectivity, the program involves training teachers in the use of technology for their day-to-day teaching.

Javier said the program had so far trained more than 65,000 educators nationwide, benefiting more than 500,000 public school students.

"Our focus is on education through Partners in Learning. Aside from the development of business partners, we believe in the development of the knowledge economy. There's a clear road toward the academe developing the local software industry," he said earlier.

**ROCK OUT OF THE BOX!**

The V-TONE GUITAR PACK contains everything an aspiring guitar player/enthusiast needs to start playing electric guitar.

This package comes with a gig bag, guitar instructions, cable, strap, and picks.

**electronics depot**

Robinson's Galleria 634 5554 • Robinson's Manila 302 0418  
SM Mega Mall 633 3261 • Festival Mall 775 0595  
Almall 995 0397 • Park Square 1, Makati 752 7066

## FOR ONCE, MANAGEMENT THAT MAKES THINGS SIMPLE.

The IBM eServer™ xSeries® 226 Express lets you manage your current servers from a single console. That's simple. And together with Intel® Xeon® Processors, the x226 can help meet your business needs now and as you grow. That's smart. It can even alert you to potential hard drive problems up to 48 hours in advance. That's innovation that matters. All in all, it takes on a lot of responsibility.

### IBM eServer xSeries 226 Express

From PHP136,500 (8848AA)

BUNDLED with 512MB RAM & 73.4GB HDD

Intel® Xeon® Processor 3.0GHz 800MHz FSB with 2MB L2 Cache (Dual Capable)  
1x512MB ECC DDR2 SDRAM DIMM, expandable to 16GB  
1x 73GB 10K Hot Swap SCSI Hard Disk Drive  
Integrated IBM ServeRAID 7e (supports RAID 0/1)  
3-year On-site Warranty, Service by IBM

IBM eServer xSeries x226  
Intel® Xeon® Processor 3.2GHz with 2MB L2 Cache  
From PHP147,000 (8848AA)

### IBM eServer xSeries 206m

From PHP65,400 (84292S)

BUNDLED with 512MB RAM (38RS148)

Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor 3.0GHz with 2MB L2 Cache  
1x512MB PC2-4200 DDR2 SDRAM, expandable to 8GB  
1x 180GB Simple Swap SATA Hard Disk Drive  
Integrated IBM ServeRAID 8e (supports RAID 0/1)

IBM eServer xSeries x206m  
1x 73.4GB Hot Swap SAS Hard Disk Drive  
From PHP75,800 (84292S)



### IBM eServer xSeries 236

From PHP205,000 (88415A)

BUNDLED with 73.4GB 10K HS SCSI HDD (98P1305)

Intel® Xeon® Processor 3.0GHz 800MHz FSB with 2MB L2 Cache (Dual Capable)  
2x 512MB ECC DDR2 SDRAM, expandable to 16GB  
2x 73.4GB 10K HS SCSI Hard Disk Drive  
Integrated IBM ServeRAID 7e Controller (supports RAID 5)

Also Available  
IBM eServer xSeries x236  
Intel® Xeon® Processor 3.2GHz 800MHz FSB with 2MB L2 Cache (Dual Capable)  
From PHP212,300 (884125A)

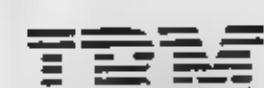
### IBM eServer xSeries 346

From PHP247,000 (884015A)

BUNDLED with ThinkPad R51e (1843-AAG)

Intel® Xeon® Processor 3.0GHz 800MHz FSB with 2MB L2 Cache (Dual Capable)  
2x 512MB ECC DDR2 SDRAM, expandable to 16GB  
2x 73.4GB Ultra320 HS SCSI Hard Disk Drive  
Integrated IBM ServeRAID 7e Controller (supports RAID 6)

Also Available  
IBM eServer xSeries x346  
Intel® Xeon® Processor 3.2GHz 800MHz FSB with 2MB L2 Cache (Dual Capable)  
From PHP255,400 (884025A)



**"IBM eServer xSeries is #1 in the Philippines in the x86 server market in unit shipment in 2005"**

SOURCE: IDC Asia/Pacific Quarterly Enterprise Server Tracker, Q4 2005, February 2006

[ibm.com/ph/offers](http://ibm.com/ph/offers)

1 800-888-1426

IBM Partners: Accent Micro Technologies, Inc. • Advanced Microsystems, Inc. • Advance Software, Inc. • Arsys IT Systems • Arts Computers, Inc. • Avus International, Inc. • Azalia Systems Technology Inc. • Columbia Technologies Inc. • Eco IT Solutions Corp. • Fimstar, Inc. • Flexi Data Corp. • Hytek Integrated Products, Inc. • Inapaid International, Inc. • Information Products Corp. • Intelligent Systems & Services Corp. • JPMED Asia Pacific, Inc. • MG Business Systems, Inc. • Micro Image International Corp. • Microsite, Inc. • Microgold Information Solutions • Microplus Company • My Kite Development Corporation • Nortel Networks, Inc. • Personal Computer Specialists, Inc. • Productivity Tech Services, Inc. • Questbox Corporation • Raytheon Computer Systems • Silicon Valley Computer Center • Tarcaya Solutions, Inc. • The Value Systems Philippines, Inc. • Thinking Tree, Inc. • Intel Microelectronics Systems Corp. • Valence Systems & Solutions Corp. • Virtulox Computer Systems, Inc. • Virtulox Computer Systems Reseller: Copine Technologies, Inc. • Equitable Computer Services Inc. • Sandz Solutions Inc. • Unison Computer Systems Inc.

Prices are inclusive of 12% VAT. Terms and conditions apply. IBM reserves the right to change specifications or other product information without prior notice. This publication could include technical inaccuracies or typographical errors. IBM, the IBM logo, iSeries and iSeries are trademarks or registered trademarks of International Business Machines Corporation in the United States and/or other countries. Celeron, Centrino, Core Inside, Intel, Intel Core, Intel Inside, Intel SpeedStep, Intel VPro, Intel Xeon, Pentium, Processor Inside, the Pentium logo, the Intel Inside logo and the Intel Inside logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidiaries in the United States and other countries. Other company, product and service names may be trademarks or service marks of others. ©2005 IBM Corp. All rights reserved.

# INFO TECH

Text us your feedback: inquirer\_it\_name/page/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# YAHOO! names advantages of 21st-century media firms

By Leo Magno

**T**WENTY FIRST-CENTURY MEDIA companies are well-positioned to take advantage of a changing global economy and are inventing new ways of monetizing previously unused audience assets, according to the chair and CEO of Yahoo!, one of the largest Internet companies.

At least 500 million of the one billion people connected to the Internet use one of Yahoo!'s services at least once a month, according to company chair and CEO Terry Semel. This represents a twelfth of the global population, a community of audiences cultivated since Yahoo! was born in 1994. Having amassed such an audience base, Yahoo! took advantage of its being a 21st-century media company to monetize such an asset.

Time was when dotcoms were struggling and fighting over "eyeballs" or the number of unique users who actually view their online content. After that, they did not know what to do to monetize that asset. The traditional rationale offered was—for both online and print media—more viewers or readers would entice more clients to advertise in the publication or website.

However, 21st-century media companies can now monetize eyeballs or viewership with pinpoint accuracy, as opposed to

the old model of having the audience pay simply for subscription.

"The roles of the consumer, advertiser, ad agency and publisher are changing," Semel said. "The definition of content is dramatically different in 21st-century media companies. At the same time the distribution of the content has reached an unparalleled scale and offers pinpoint precision. Coupled with technology, new media companies now have direct relationships with users."

Semel said that a 21st-century media firm can be likened to a pyramid with three tiers, with technology at the base of the pyramid, the distribution component on top of that and content sitting at the top. The technology base, he said, offers direct relationships with the audience in the sense that communities are formed, direct interactions are initiated and personalization of content is allowed. This represents an opportunity for the audience to manipulate their content agenda based on their own preferences, as opposed to old media companies which dictate to the audience what the news and content agenda will be.

Next you have the distribution system at the middle of the pyramidal tier, where content is no longer just available at the newsstands or would take hours to deliver to remote areas. Content can be sent via e-mail or downloaded from any



SETEL sees big opportunities in social media and behavioral targeting

amplifiedly configured and connected device.

Finally on top of the pyramid is content, which Semel said has dramatically morphed into one which includes video, audio and all sorts of data formats as opposed to just the printed word.

"Video has become an everyday thing much like the written word," Semel said. "The content now can be proprietary information from a community. Combine

that with a personalized experience and deliver that to any device and you can monetize that audience base."

What Semel is referring to is a new phenomenon now called "social media," wherein the audience themselves create content in various forms such as personal pictures or personal questions you can't find in traditional media companies. This was an offshoot of cultivating a community of audiences and letting them stick to and socially develop in your website.

Yahoo! is doing this with Flickr photo-sharing service, the del.icio.us tagging technology and Yahoo! Answers where users ask and answer each other's questions.

"New media companies have a deeper engagement with the users," Semel said. "The art and science of Internet search has become more sophisticated and specific. Search innovation continues to evolve with vertical search personalization and social search. Search has become a key driver of traffic—the means and the end."

Semel said the social media phenomenon is driving such search refinements since users are now looking for specific content they want to view, not just the content arbitrarily being offered by old media companies.

This offered Yahoo! an opportunity to roll out later this year a new search-advertising ranking algorithm based on user behavior patterns. The community of audiences the company has amassed since 1994 is being used as an indicator of what the audience and the advertisers want.

"As people go deeper into the website and get more engaged, monetization becomes easier," said Semel. "You can optimize advertising campaigns, you have new measurement tools and you can port your content to new devices."

Semel said audience targeting has also become easier. Whereas before geotargeting (targeting content and advertising to specific users based on their location) was the only method used, new media companies can go for demographic targeting, contextual advertising and behavioral targeting. Of these, Yahoo! sees more promise in behavioral targeting, where content and advertising can be targeted based on their behavioral patterns on the website or how they use a particular service.

So social media and pinpoint audience targeting are helping Yahoo! monetize its audience assets. The company estimates that the Internet ecosystem is worth \$80 billion, out of which about \$31 billion will be spent on advertising this year. This is what Yahoo! and other new media companies could go after as they continue to ponder how to monetize the community they have built over the years since the dotcom boom-bust period.

## ISP, newspaper editor settle INQ7.net hacking case

By Erwin Oliva  
Contributor

A LOCAL INTERNET SERVICE provider and the head of the information technology department of the Manila Bulletin Publishing Corp. have agreed to settle out-of-court a hacking case filed by INQ7 Interactive Inc. more than a year ago.

A copy of the compromise agreement signed last week indicated that Arturo Samaniego Jr., information technology manager of the EDP department of the local newspaper group, and local Internet service provider Tridel Technologies Inc. have agreed to issue a public apology in relation to the unauthorized "vulnerability tests" conducted on INQ7 Interactive Inc.'s website ([www.inq7.net](http://www.inq7.net)) on January 26, 2005.

Robert Gantuangco, vice president for technology of INQ7 Interactive, represented the online news company in the compromise agreement.

The case brought against Tridel and Samaniego was a result of the "DILG, NPC, PNP, CIDG, and Robert Gantuangco vs. Art Samaniego and Jacques Dimanche" case filed with the Department of Justice.

Both Tridel and Samaniego were accused of violating Republic Act No. 8792, also known as the Philippine Electronic Commerce Act, which penalizes unauthorized access to networks and computers.

Under the compromise

agreement, Samaniego Jr. has fully accepted responsibility for conducting unauthorized "vulnerability tests" on the INQ7.net website.

On the other end, Tridel through its board of directors and officers, have also issued a public apology related to the vulnerability tests conducted by the local Internet service provider on INQ7.net without the latter's consent.

The Board of Directors of the Manila Bulletin Publishing Corp. has also issued a certification indicating that it had no knowledge of the "vulnerability tests" conducted by Samaniego, thereby it has not given its consent to him to engage in such illegal activity.

The aforesaid actuation of Mr. Arturo H. Samaniego Jr. was of his own personal accord and is without the consent of the Manila Bulletin Publishing Corp. The Corp. has not tolerated and would not tolerate said actuation," the letter from the newspaper's board said.

Gantuangco, Tridel and Samaniego have submitted a motion to dismiss the case, following the compromise agreement.

Apart from the local newspaper and INQ7.net, the public apology will also land on a local hacker's website ([www.phackers.org](http://www.phackers.org)), where a copy of the actual "vulnerability tests" on INQ7.net have appeared. It was not clear, however, if this website is run by any of the parties involved in the hacking case.

## Online games spawn underground economy for students

By Leo Magno

**T**ATTOY SLID THE MONEY UNDER THE TABLE to the receiving hands of Ver, with no one to witness except the avatars in front of their monitors. While the P1,500 exchanged hands in the real world, another transaction was completed in the virtual world.

From his trading window, Ver transferred a powerful +6 glacier weapon with an unusually high random value of +16 to the inventory of Tatoy. In exchange, Tatoy gave Ver three 500-peso bills. Their avatars onscreen stood still and silent while the transaction was made, the money was exchanged discreetly and no one at the Internet cafe witnessed the deal.

The silence was broken only when Ver bid Tatoy goodbye.

"Thank you, kuya, nawala yung cel phone ko eh, kailangan ko bumili ng bago (Thanks, I lost my cel. phone and I need to buy a new one)," said Ver.

Welcome to the world of the underground and virtual economy of online games, where students convert their virtual assets into monetary ones in the real world. Their reasons for doing so vary from financial need to just plain curiosity. Some sell weapons and items to augment their allowance or help a family member in need. Others merely perpetuate their addiction by trading items for actual pesos so that they could pay for their hourly Internet fees to continue playing the game.

Not just weapons and armor which students get from playing games are exchanged for cash. Even in-game currency is exchanged, where students sell their zenes or gold to buyers for an equivalent amount in pesos. Others have become more clever, hoarding gold and then waiting for the right moment to trade them as if they were speculators in the dollar market. Still others have become more sophisticated—they buy gold in pesos from one supplier, sell the gold for twice that amount to another supplier, and then finally go back to the original supplier to buy more gold at the original price. The re-

sult is that, for zero-amount of pesos, they double the amount of gold they have in-game.

At a cafe in SM Megamall, Paulo and Diego (not their real names) met, reserving unit numbers 31 and 32. They had to be seated together, for as the items are exchanged in their inventories, the money is also exchanged under the table. They chose the two units at the back of the cafe, preferably the ones with their backs against the wall so that no prying eyes would observe the transaction.

"I needed the money so I sold 30 million of my gold in the game," said Paulo, a regular player of RAN Online. Paulo's character was a brawler, and he sold his 30 million gold to Diego, a swordsman, for P5,000. "It's for my girlfriend's birthday gift."

Diego the swordsman is not new in such transactions. He once bought 100 million RAN gold for P15,000, or P150 per million gold.

"The price ranges from P100 to P150 per million RAN gold," he said. "Most of the players who sell gold are composed of several friends who sell items in-game and contribute to the pot so that they could amass 100 million RAN gold. They say they need the money for their allowance or to pay for their hourly Internet cafe fees so that they could continue playing the game."

Diego recounted that he once bought 20 million RAN gold from a male student who, he claimed, needed money to pay for his mother's hospital bills. There was another who sold gold because he spent his summer tuition on a new cell phone, so he was forced to sell for pesos his virtual assets in the game.

As for Diego who is an avid player of the game, he said he is merely converts his real-world assets into virtual assets, and sees nothing wrong with what he is doing. He said he is even able to help players who are in need of real cash.

This underground economy is not peculiar to RAN. It also happens in almost every online game including Ragnarok. Ran Online and Ragnarok are two of the most popular

online games in the country, counting between them tens of thousands of players in the Philippines, most of them from the non-working youth segment.

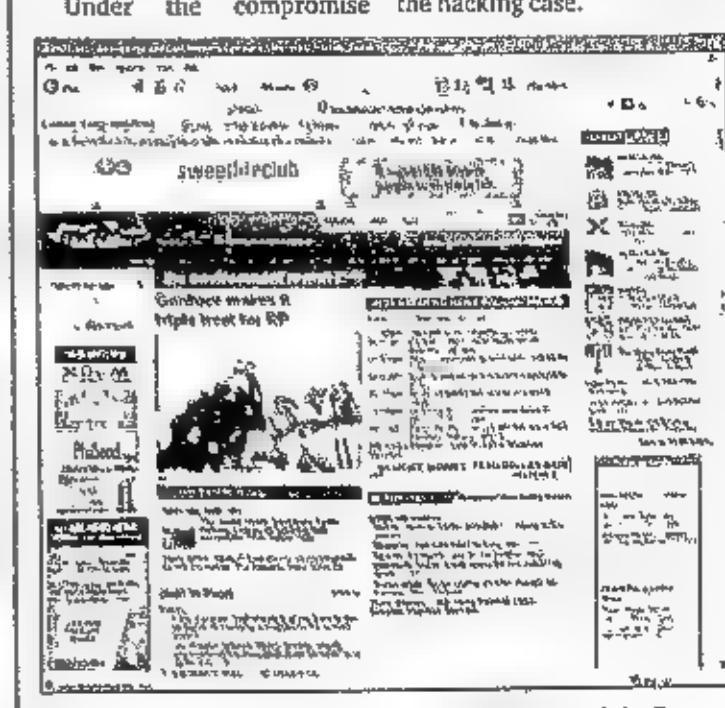
How does this underground economy affect games like Ragnarok and RAN?

The two games have different revenue models. Ragnarok is a paid-for service, meaning aside from the fee you pay the ISP or Internet cafe, you also have to have top-up cards which allow you to continue playing the game. Players have to buy top-up cards, and this is where Ragnarok gets part of its revenues. On the other hand, RAN is a free gaming service, all you need is an Internet connection which you pay for separately. However, RAN makes money from its Item Shop, where players can buy powerful items and potions for an equivalent amount in pesos. Those with pesos to burn buy the items from the shop and then sell them in-game in exchange for gold, as gold is hard to come by in the game. They then use the gold to buy more items not available from the Item Shop, like refining items and health potions.

RAN has recently put a clampdown on traders who sell gold for pesos. One player interviewed earlier for this story is now on the permanent ban list of RAN, as he was caught peddling gold in-game.

This phenomenon can be viewed in many ways. One is that sellers merely trade their in-game assets to perpetuate their addiction to the game. They need pesos to pay for their Internet cafe fees, so they work hard in-game to convert their gold to pesos. Another is that students are making a business out of a free service like RAN, where they accumulate gold toward the main goal of getting pesos for whatever purpose they may have in mind.

Either way, online games are spawning an underground and virtual economy of which parents and the game publishers may not be aware or are baffled as to how to balance the occurrence of such trading and how to balance the game's virtual economy.



THE HACKING case of the INQ7.net website tested the E-Commerce Law

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER  
**CLASSIFIEDS**

MONDAY, MAY 22, 2006

**Republic of the Philippines  
ENERGY REGULATORY BOARD  
San Miguel Avenue, Pasig City**

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION FOR THE APPROVAL OF THE SALE OF VARIOUS SUBTRANSMISSION LINES/ASSETS WITHIN THE FRANCHISE AREA OF CENTRAL NEGROS ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (CENECO)

ERC CASE NO. 2006-001 MC

NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION (TRANSCO).

Applicant

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

**TO ALL INTERESTED PARTIES:**

Notice is hereby given of the filing by the National Transmission Corporation (TRANSCO) on January 10, 2006 of an application for the approval of the sale of various subtransmission lines/assets involving the amount of Twenty Nine Million Six Hundred Fourteen Thousand Seven Hundred Thirty Five Pesos and Ninety Seven Centavos (PhP 29,614,735.87) within the franchise area of Central Negros Electric Cooperative, Inc., (CENECO).

The Commission has set the application for hearing on May 30, 2006 (Tuesday) at ten o'clock in the morning (10:00 A.M.) at the ERC Hearing Room, 15th Floor, Pacific Center Building, San Miguel avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City.

All interested parties who may wish to comment on or oppose the said application should file their comments and/or oppositions on or before the date of hearing. Such parties who may wish to have the details of the application and who shall have manifested to the Commission their desire and intention to participate actively in the proceedings, may request that before the date of hearing, they be furnished with copies of the application by the applicant, which is hereby directed to furnish the parties making such request with copies of the application and its attachments. Likewise, any such interested party may examine the application and other pertinent records filed with the Commission during the usual office hours.

WITNESS, the Honorable RODOLFO B. ALBANO, JR., Chairman, and the Honorable OLIVER B. BUTALID, ALEJANDRO Z. BARIN and RAUF A. TAN, Commissioners, Energy Regulatory Commission, this 13th day of March, 2006 at Pasig City.

  
MA. TERESA A. RAMIREZ-CASTANEDA  
Executive Director II

(PDI - May 22, 2006)



Republic of the Philippines  
National Electrification Administration  
Quezon City

Needed Immediately  
**GENERAL MANAGER**

for  
GUIMARAS ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC (GUIMELCO)  
Jordan, Guimaras

Qualifications:

- 30-50 years old
- Male or Female
- Graduate of Business Administration, Engineering, (Electrical, Mechanical, ECE), Accounting, Finance, Management or Behavioral Science
- With Master's Degree or Post-Graduate Degree preferred
- Must have at least five (5) years managerial experience in a utility-related business enterprise
- Must be Computer literate
- Must be willing to relocate with his/her family in Jordan, Guimaras

Starting Salary : P 30,000.00

Application form and additional information maybe obtained from the Institutional Development Department, 6th Floor, NIA Building, NIA Road, Diliman, Quezon City. Deadline for submission of application form is on 07 June 2006.

(Sgd.) EDITHA S. BUENO  
Administrator

FREE SEMINARY  
FOR THE POOR & DISADVANTAGED  
  
SAINT MARY'S  
COLLEGE OF SAN JUAN  
[www.saintmarycollege.net](http://www.saintmarycollege.net)  
BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN  
**NURSING**  
Accepting Applications to  
All Year Levels  
School Year 2006-07  
(Classes begin June 26, 2006)  
Transfer Students  
shall receive full credit for  
course successfully completed  
at other schools subject  
to our evaluator's review  
No. 11-2-000000000000000000  
721-2233-5459

**QUEZON CITY**

OWN A  
CONDOMINIUM UNIT  
IN A RESIDENTIAL  
MANSION AT  
THE HEART OF  
QUEZON CITY

- LOCATED INSIDE WEST TRIANGLE HOMES
- WALKING DISTANCE FROM MRT (QUEZON AVENUE STATION)
- UNITS ARE FINISHED & FURNISHED

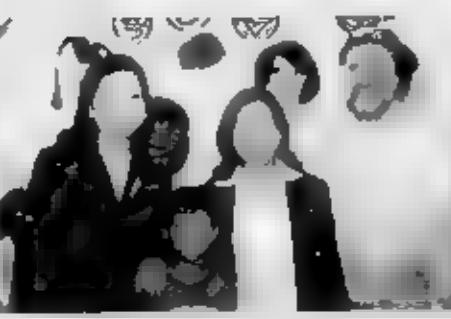
**READY FOR  
OCCUPANCY**  
FOR AS LOW AS  
**P 1.9 M**

FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL  
3723206 / 4106686  
(0917) 8524808

visit us at: [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)

**WESTERN UNION GIVES FILIPINO KIDS  
THE GIFT OF LIFE**

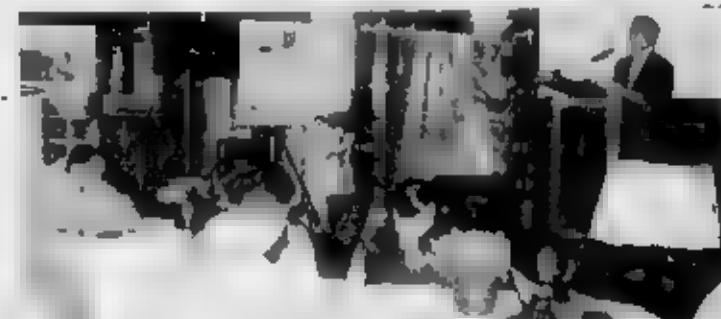
Dean Jeremy Tabanero was diagnosed with a hole in his heart when he was only three years old. But because his family was poor, he received the heart surgery only last year through the Gift of Life Foundation. At least 62 more indigent children in the Philippines suffering from congenital heart diseases like Jeremy will also get a new lease on life as First Data Western Union Foundation donated around P7 million to the Gift of Life Foundation to fund the surgeries. Photo shows Jeremy, now 11, flanked by Western Union Philippines country director Patricia Rilingen, marketing manager Chelo Trapaga and Gift of Life International chair Robert Donno. The grant, made possible by Western Union Financial Services Inc. and its Philippine agents Universal Store Front Services, Petnet, E-Businezz and M-Luiller, is the single largest ever made by First Data Western Union Foundation in Asia Pacific and the first grant to the Philippines.



**People, Events & Products**

**PLDT PRESENTS  
ONCALL SERVICE  
DURING TECH UPDATE**

PLDT Enterprise Voice Services Category Head Gregorio Ignacio L. Tempio, at rostrum, presented the PLDT OnCall Service – a cost effective end-to-end hosted contact center solution – during the Intel-Microsoft event recently. Dubbed 'The Path to Business Success,' the technology update was designed to boost business success through innovation attended by CEOs, CIOs, general managers, IT directors and IT decision-makers, etc.



**CLASSIFIEDS**

**MANILA II ELECTRIC  
COOPERATIVE, INC.**  
San Roque, Guagua, Pampanga  
Tel. Nos. (045) 900-2650-0089 Fax No. (045) 901-0524  
E-mail: pelco\_2@yahoo.com

**INVITATION TO BID**

PAMPANGA II ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC (PELCO II) WITH OFFICE ADDRESS AT SAN ROCHE, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA IS INVITING INTERESTED BIDDERS FOR THE SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF TWO (2) UNITS ISUZU FORWARD AUGER DRILL TRUCK AND ONE (1) ISUZU FUSO CANTER WITH AERIAL LADDER AND BASKET.

**ISUZU FORWARD AUGER DRILL TRUCK (RE-CONDITIONED)**

Model	FRR32FB
Engine	ISUZU
Horse Power	195hp
Capacity	7.127 cu
Tire Size	8.25-20
CRANE	
Capacity	6.7 tons
Boom Max. Length	40 ft.

**FUSO CANTER WITH AERIAL LADDER AND BASKET (RE-CONDITIONED)**

Model	FE035B
Engine	4D32
Horse Power	110hp
Capacity	3,567 cu
Tire Size	7.00-16
Capacity (Truck)	4.5 tons
Capacity (Basket)	400-500 kgs.
Boom Max. Length	40 ft.

You are therefore invited to submit your bid/proposals to the PBAC and participate in a sealed bidding on May 26, 2006 (Friday), 10:00 a.m. at PELCO II Social Hall 3rd Floor San Roche Guagua, Pampanga wherein your bid will be opened in your presence or that of your representatives. Late submission and/or incomplete bid documents shall not be accepted.

REQUEST FURTHER TO INCLUDE IN YOUR SEALED BIDS/PROPOSALS ASIDE FROM THE BID AMOUNT, THE TERMS OF PAYMENT THIS BID IS 20% EITHER IN THE FORM OF CASH OR MANAGER'S CHECK EQUIVALENT TO TWO AND ONE HALF PERCENT (2.5%) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE OR SURETY BOND (W/W O.R.) EQUIVALENT TO TEN PERCENT (10%) OF THE TOTAL BID PRICE. ALL BIDDERS ARE REQUESTED TO BE AT PELCO II BOARD ROOM AT EXACTLY 10:30 A.M. TO SECURE BID DOCUMENTS AND FURTHER CLARIFICATION PLEASE CONTACT OR VISIT PBAC CHAIRPERSON ENGR. RAUL L. CANLAS, TEL. NO. (045) 900-2650 OR MR. NEF. S. ISAP (045) 901-0524

LATE SUBMISSION OF BIDS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. THE PBAC HAS THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OF ALL BIDS THAT DO NOT COMPLY WITH THE REQUIREMENTS. WAIVE ANY INFORMALITY IN THE PROPOSAL RECEIVED AND TO ACCEPT SUCH MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE COOPERATIVE.

(Sgd.) ENGR. RAUL L. CANLAS  
PBAC Chairperson

Noted by:

(Sgd.) MR. SULPICIO C. LAGARDE, JR.  
General Manager

(PD) May 21 & 22, 2006

Republic of the Philippines  
**OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN**  
Agham Road, Diliman, Quezon City

**BULLETIN OF VACANT POSITIONS**

In Compliance with RA 7041

**A. ACCOUNTING DIVISION, FINANCE AND MANAGEMENT SERVICE**

**ACCOUNTING CLERK II – SG 6 – Item Nos. OMBA-AC2-1-1998; OMBA-AC2-2-1998 (2 positions)**

Education: Completion of two years studies in college. Experience: None required; Training: None required; Eligibility: Career Service Subprofessional/First Level Eligibility.

**SECRETARY II – SG 8 – Item No. OMBA-SEC2-12-1998 (1 Position)**

Education: Completion of two years studies in college. Experience: 1 year or relevant experience; Training: 4 hours of relevant training; Eligibility: Career Service Subprofessional/First Level Eligibility.

Applicants should submit within ten (10) working days from the date of this publication to the Human Resource Management Division at the above address, the following requirements:

- 1) A letter stating the position applied for,
- 2) Fully accomplished Personal Data Sheet (CSC Form 212),
- 3) 1"x1" picture (colored)
- 4) Bar/Board Rating or CSC Certificate of Eligibility;
- 5) Transcript of Records,
- 6) Certificates of Seminars/Training attended;
- 7) Service Records or Certificates from previous/present employers stating the positions assumed and corresponding actual duties and responsibilities (if applicable)
- 8) Performance Appraisal Reports for the last two rating periods (for current government employees only).
- 9) Statement duly signed by the applicant as to any relative(s) within the fourth degree of consanguinity or affinity, currently employed with the Office of the Ombudsman

\* Where photocopies are filed, the documents must be certified as true copies by the proper authorities or the applicant may present the originals to the Human Resource Management Officer for comparison with the photocopies.

**PNO-C-Energy Development Corporation**

Energy Center, Merritt Road, Fort Bonifacio  
Taguig, Metro Manila, Philippines  
Telephone 8931320 ext. 5131 Fax 9937380

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The PNOC-Energy Development Corporation (PNOC-EDC) invites interested contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the project:

Rental Engagement of Five (5) Units Engine Driven Pumps including Operators and Maintenance Crew under EDC DE-089

The Approved Budget is PHP3,375,000.00 chargeable against PNOC-EDC fund. The contract duration is forty-five (45) operating days.

Application forms for Eligibility and Bid Documents may be secured from the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Group (c/o Mated C. Uribe) starting May 22, 2006, 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Monday thru Friday upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00).

For the purpose of clarifying certain issues, a pre-bid conference will be held on May 23, 2006, 2:00 PM at PNO-EDC Building 1, 1st Floor, Building 1, PNOC-EDC, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, Metro Manila.

Applications for Eligibility and sealed bids shall be received by the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Group at PNOC-EDC, 1st Floor Building 5, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, Metro Manila, not later than 2:00 p.m. on June 6, 2006 (Contracts Administration Group Office Wall Clock Time) and shall be publicly opened immediately thereafter.

PNOC-EDC reserves the right to reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any informality therein, to abort the bidding process, to accept such bids or to award any part of the work to any bidder whose bid is considered most advantageous to the project.

Chairman  
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - May 22, 2006)

**PNO-C ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

Merritt Road, Fort Bonifacio, 1200 Taguig City  
P.O. Box 2102 MCPO, Tel. Nos. 893-6001 to 47-693-1200, Fax No. 840-1575

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

PNOC Energy Development Corporation (PNOC-EDC) invites interested contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the project:

**UPGRADE OF THE CORPORATE INTERNET CONNECTION**

The approved project cost is P2,812,810.00 to be charged against PNOC-EDC fund. The contract duration is Two (2) years.

Application forms for eligibility and the bidding documents may be secured from the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Group, Fort Bonifacio (c/o M.P. Caling) starting May 15, 2006 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Pesos Five Hundred (P500.00).

For the purpose of clarifying certain issues, a pre-bid conference will be held on May 23, 2006, 2:00 PM at PNO-EDC Building 1, 1st Floor, Building 1, PNOC-EDC, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, Metro Manila.

Applications for Eligibility and sealed bids shall be received by the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Group at PNOC-EDC, 1st Floor Building 5, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, Metro Manila, not later than 2:00 p.m. on June 6, 2006 (Contracts Administration Group Office Wall Clock Time) and shall be publicly opened immediately thereafter.

PNOC-EDC reserves the right to reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any informality therein, to abort the bidding process, to accept such bids or to award any part of the work to any bidder whose bid is considered most advantageous to the project.

Chairman  
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - May 22, 2006)

**GUEVENTHOMES**

**P 9501**  
30% D/P  
to easy installment  
Interest-free  
from 7-14 months

**P 6,606/mo\***  
BACOP only 10 mins  
from Bacoor



**BUSINESS Monday**

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Get 19km/liter with  
TDI diesel power

CIO

Innovative Diesel Technology. Power to Thrill.  
Discover World, driving a V8 BiTurbo 4x4 SUV.**WHAT'S INSIDE**Words  
to learn by/B2-2Resto loco  
on Morato /B2-3Motorists'  
haven /B2-4

# Tourism keeps firms alive in Intramuros

## Walled City charms locals, foreigners

By Jayson Opena, Christopher Aquino, Precious Azul, Mark Christopher Babor, Anne Therese Salgado  
Contributors

**T**HIS IS A tourism-oriented place, so business is good here," says Jose Sabluyon, 53, who owns a souvenir stall in Intramuros.

In one year of selling souvenir items here, his store has recorded daily sales ranging from a low of P1,000 to a high of P5,000.

The figures are encouraging enough for him to consider staying longer in Intramuros be-

cause of the opportunities that it offers.

Intramuros, Manila's famous Walled City, is a 64-hectare fortress city built in 1571. It gives visitors peek into how Manila was during the Spanish period, making it a must-see for foreigners as well as locals.

Inside Intramuros are Roman Catholic churches, like the Manila Cathedral and St. Augustine Church, the oldest stone church in the Philippines. It was also here where the Colegio de San Juan Letran and Ateneo Municipal used to operate before World War II reduced many of the buildings to ashes.

Here also stands the Governor's Place, the official residence of Spanish officials sent to the

Philippines; Fort Santiago, where Jose Rizal stayed and Casa Manila, a fully furnished 17th century home.

It is no wonder then that the Department of Tourism declared Intramuros in 1997 as one of the top 25 tourist spots in the Philippines.

And tourists do come, which means only good things for businesses here.

According to Sabluyon, tourist destinations are the best places for business because most tourists can afford to buy products at any price.

"Money is not a problem to them, especially to foreign nationals," he says.

Chowking, Jollibee, Greenwich, McDonalds, Max's, Star-

bucks and other famous restaurants have branches within the walls.

Marilou Bolinao, 41, owner of a small food stall in Intramuros, says the food business is always good because after a tiresome tour around Intramuros, everyone will want something to eat while resting their weary feet.

In her three years of selling street food, she says she has been making between P500 and P1,000 a day.

"Even if there are plenty of food establishments here, the sales are still good. Those who want to save their money go here, while the rich prefer expensive restaurants," Bolinao says.



FOOD outlets have found a good home within the walled city. ALANAH TORIBALBA

ent schools inside Intramuros

"Aside from being a nice, well-maintained and well-constructed place, they have good food here. I love the food here," says Canadian national Jacinthe Boucher, who is here on vacation.

FOREIGNERS/B2-3

The future is as unpredictable as the weather. But the great thing is, you can Plan Ahead.



With BPI Family Savings Bank PLAN AHEAD, you get the best rates for your 5-year time deposit.

If you need to save up for your children's education, for travel plans or even to start up a business, Plan Ahead is the perfect plan for you. Or if you need to keep your principal but require a monthly cash flow, Plan Ahead Monthly Income TD is your best option.

Whatever your purpose, BPI Family Savings Bank offers you two great ways to plan for your future.

### Plan Ahead

Interest earnings are paid at the end of the 5-year term. So your annual interest earnings form part of your principal, giving you the benefit of compounded interest at the end of the term.

#### Interest Rates

Amount of Principal	Nominal Interest Rate (per annum)	Average Interest Rate After 5 Years* (per annum)
P50,000-299,999	7.125%	8.215%
P300,000 and above	7.500%	8.712%

\*Formula: Average Interest Rate After 5 Years = Earnings After 5 Years / Principal / 5 Years

Provided deposit is maintained with the bank until maturity.

#### Sample Computations:

Amount of Principal	Earnings (after 5 years)	Maturity Amount (after 5 years)
P200,000	P 82,152.67	P282,152.67
P500,000	P217,814.66	P717,814.66

### Plan Ahead Monthly Income TD

Interest earnings are paid monthly and will be deposited to your ATM account for your convenient access.

#### Interest Rates:

Amount of Principal	Nominal Interest Rate (per annum)
P50,000-299,999	7.125%
P300,000 and above	7.500%

#### Sample Computations:

Amount of Principal	Monthly Earnings
P 1,000,000	P 6,164.38
P 5,000,000	P30,824.92
P10,000,000	P6,484.84

For more information, call 89-100, log on to [www.bplexpressonline.com](http://www.bplexpressonline.com) or visit any BPI Family Savings Bank branch.



**BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK**  
Get started on tomorrow.

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation.

Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor: P250,000

Quoted rates are subject to change without prior notice. For individual accounts only.

## Words to learn by

IN MY YEARS OF STUDYING LEADERSHIP and evaluating leaders, I have stumbled across a leadership shortcoming that continually amazes me.

Leaders will manage a team, work with the same individuals every day, yet hardly know anything about their people! These leaders have never prioritized acquainting themselves with the dreams, thoughts, hopes, opinions and values of those they lead.

The best leaders are readers of people. They have the intuitive ability to understand others by discerning how they feel and recognizing what they sense.

I have found that leaders overestimate the amount of time and effort needed to get to know someone. In fact, in only one hour with you in private conversation, I could, probably by asking three questions, find the passion of your life.

What do you dream about?

A person's dreams are powerful revealers of passion. When a person starts to talk about their dreams it's as if something bubbles up from within. Their eyes brighten, their face glows, and you can feel the excitement in their words.

What do you cry about?

Passion can be uncovered by peering into the hurts deep inside a human soul. The experience of pain or loss can be a formidably motivating force. When listening to a story of grief, you hear a voice thick with emotion, you see watery eyes flooded with feeling, and in that moment you glimpse the intense connections between a person's deepest pain and their greatest passion.

What makes you happy?

I have fun hearing what makes people tick and seeing the smile that comes when they talk about where they find joy. Enjoyment is an incredible energizer to the human spirit. When a person operates in an area of pleasure, they are apt to be brimming with life and exuding passion.

If you can uncover a person's dreams, hurts and joys, you've discovered the central dimensions of their life. This lesson is designed to show you the types of questions that can draw out the passion inside of a person. I've included my own answers to give you an understanding of how the process works.

## A LEADER'S WAY

**John C. Maxwell**



Try to limit your answers to one or two words. Also, notice how each question is asked both positively (what makes you happy) and negatively (what makes you cry). I have found that by expressing opposite feelings and emotions, you reveal your true inner self.

To maximize this lesson, I'll give you four easy assignments.

1. Ask yourself and answer the questions posed in the lesson. In doing so, you'll enhance your self-awareness.

2. Share your answers with your team to allow them to learn about you.

3. Ask your team to answer the questions to encourage their self-discovery.

4. Ask your team to share their answers with one another. This practice will bring team members closer together.

What is your biggest asset?

My greatest asset is my attitude. I discovered this when I was in high school, and the coach of my basketball team appointed me as team captain at the beginning of the year.

I was surprised, because I wasn't the best player on the team. John Thomas was the best player. I was the second or third best player, but I wasn't the best. I was sitting on the floor of the gymnasium with my teammates, and I think the same question was in all of our minds—why is John Maxwell going to be the captain of the team?

Anticipating our questions, our coach gave an explanation, "Of all the players on this team, the kid with the best attitude is John Maxwell. He doesn't get discouraged, he believes that we'll win the game, and he's going to be the captain of the team."

What is your biggest liability?

My biggest liability is unrealistic expectations. As with many weaknesses, my unrealistic expectations are the Achilles heel of my strength.

Many years ago I quit hiring, and

I have stayed away from it ever since because I'm a terrible hirer. Why? Because I naturally look for the best in people. When I see a potential employee, I see the raw talent, and I begin thinking how I can help shape the person into a star.

I've had numerous failures hiring lousy leaders because I convinced myself I could mold a flawed leader into a top performer.

What do you like most from others?

For me, it's encouragement. Encouragement is the oxygen of the soul, in that it allows you to breathe. Encouragement supports and sustains leadership, especially during the hard times.

What do I like least from others?

I cannot stand people who make excuses—blamers, complainers, and explainer who refuse to accept responsibility for their mistakes.

I admire a person who will admit his faults since it shows me the inner character of that individual. I can accept another's imperfection if they take ownership of their errors because we're all human, and we all fail from time to time.

What is the best thing to have?

I think the best thing to have is friends. For me, nothing compares to the joy and fulfillment of going through life with friends you can laugh with, cry with and celebrate alongside.

What is the worst thing not to have?

I can't imagine a life without hope. Even if my health is failing or my financial situation is grim, if I have hope, I can see a way out of my difficulties.

Hope is the foundation of all change. When people come to me as leaders and they say, "I want to create change within my organization. What should I do?" My response is the obvious answer, "You have to create hope." Nobody changes unless they think life is going to improve. Hope is the motivation that allows people to change.

For information on John Maxwell's in-house or public leadership or teamwork workshops, please email us at [maxwell@inspire.ph](mailto:maxwell@inspire.ph) or call 813-2732/03 and ask for Gina.

Text MAXWELL ON to 4632 (Smart) to get daily SMS leadership insights from John Maxwell.)

## Improving the quality of our legislation

MICHAEL HAMMER DEFINED REENGINEERING as the fundamental rethinking and radical redesign of business processes to achieve dramatic improvements in critical contemporary measures of performance, such as cost, quality, service and speed.

He goes on to explain fundamental re-thinking as asking the most basic questions. Why do we do? What do we do? Begin with no assumptions, givens, or rules. Ignore what is and concentrate on what should be.

If we are to reengineer our legislature, we must first determine what the objectives of the reengineering or change should be. But definitely, we must solve the problems of the existing legislature.

We should be very concerned about the quantity, but more so the quality of legisla-

time adding hundreds of parliamentarians?

## What size should congressional districts be?

Many legislatures have hundreds of representatives elected by small districts. This may have historical justification in an era with no cars, trains, radio, TV, national newspapers and Internet.

To properly represent the citizens, the representative has to be able to meet with his constituents by traveling on horseback or horse driven carriage. He also has to inform them about laws and issues discussed in congress, a job now done more effectively by media.

In a modern metropolis where we work in one place and live in another representation by districts of small geographic area is becoming dysfunctional.

Every time there are local elections for council or the barangay, I am completely unaware of who to vote for. I have to rely on my sister who stays home and is in contact with the barangay officers to give me names.

Perhaps, we can save money by reducing the number of congressmen or parliamentarians. They should be elected by province and large chartered city. Larger provinces and cities could have more representatives.

Politicians interested in local issues should run for positions in the city or municipal councils.

If we will eventually have a federal structure, the House of Representatives could be federalized and sent to the regions.

The federal legislatures could send national bills to the senate. They should not send regional or local bills to the senate.

In addition to strictly geographical representation, there should be representation by special interests such as:

- labor
- professions
- small business
- large business

The senate should probably be elected regionally. This change would reduce the cost of running for election as a senator and may help to have fairer representation in the senate for all regions.

We may, however, lose the national orientation of the current senate. To compensate for this, we should include in the senate all living past presidents as well as presidential and vice presidential candidates with the second highest number of votes.

Perhaps these senior statesmen should be excused from some of the heavy committee work but would have full voting privileges.

## What is the optimal size for legislation?

The optimal size for serious deliberation is definitely less than 100.

It is simply not possible to have an intelligent discussion when each proponent can only speak for five minutes.

(The article reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. The author is President of Systems Sciences Consult Inc. Feedback at [map@globenet.com.ph](mailto:map@globenet.com.ph))

## Motorists' haven

From page B2-4

almost every week, I go here for my car check, sometimes more if repair is needed," adds Mark Reyes, a customer of Ultimate Bode

Car dealers, here, however are facing a battle against the oil price hike and the 12-percent Value Added Tax that have driven many of their customers away.

"Sales were weak last year and so are this year's so far because of the 12-percent expanded VAT," says Sean Dipad, co-owner of All Weather Auto Glass.

He says that while he and the other dealers want to increase their prices in order to cope with rising costs, they could not do it for fear of losing even more customers.

"Most of our customers now prefer surplus auto parts and accessories since these are cheaper than the brand new ones, thus affecting our income and sales," Dipad explains.

He estimates that sales have declined by as much as 20 percent year-on-year because of the preference for cheap surplus auto parts and accessories.

Even the freelance mechanics are reporting lower sales because their customers do not come in for repairs as often as they used to.

"The oil price hike and the increase in the prices of auto parts are additional burdens for us because if we don't repair, we don't get any money. No work, no pay," says Robert Austria, who has been working as a mechanic in Banaue for the past 20 years.

The dealers are left to cope with these crises—average sales and decreasing customers—in their own ways.

"We used to sell just brand new parts. But because most of the customers prefer surplus parts, we have decided to start selling surplus products," Dipad says.

He adds that since his store can not compete with other auto parts stores on price, he just offers his customers better service.

Chua's Surplus, on the other hand, has resorted to extending credit to wholesale customers.

"This is our way of retrieving our capital and at least gain a little profit," Mar Cabalquinto says.



BANAUE has over 100 shops involved in cars.

**Ateneo de Manila University  
John Gokongwei School Of Management  
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACADEMY 2006**



## GETTING YOU STARTED

May 30 Tuesday 9am-5pm  
**Claro Certeza**  
Evaluating Franchising Opportunities  
You want to start working for yourself. Tap the wide range of availabilities & select the right franchise for you.

## GROWING YOUR BUSINESS

May 24 Wed & 26 9am-12:30pm  
**Chito Tanchoco**  
Streamline Your Operations: Managing Your Inputs  
Know & understand materials management and inventory, operations design & economic order quantity.

May 24 Wed & 26 1:30-5pm  
**Chito Tanchoco**  
Managing Your Logistics  
Understand scheduling, routing selection and unit load handling.

May 29 Monday 9am-5pm  
**Ma. Nanette A. Blason**  
Cutting a Deal: Financing and Funding Sources for Your Business  
Use financial institutions to raise capital for your growing company.

## Session Rate: P3,500

Avail of the 4+1 Incentives!  
FOR COMPANIES: Register four (4) representatives from your company for the series and you get an additional one (1) representative to join down for FREE!  
FOR INDIVIDUALS: Register for four (4) sessions and get a 5th session FREE!

Build your business, hone your skills.  
**Call 849-6911 and register now!**

brought to you by:



**Grow your SME**  
BUSINESS LOAN

**VENUE:**  
All sessions will be conducted at the John Gokongwei School of Management Ateneo de Manila University Katipunan Road, Loyola Heights, Quezon City

# Resto loco on Morato

## City gov't devises tourism plan for street

By Meryl Arcos, Olivia Encinares,  
Leo Andro Jamorralin,  
Maria Karen Onagles  
and Sharmie Francia Torralo  
Contributors

**I**T COULD BE JUST one of those busy thoroughfares in Quezon City with 127 establishments lining the street.

But as soon as the sun sets, Tomas Morato is transformed into one of the city's biggest tourist draws because of its restaurants catering to the taste of different consumers.

It is a European-inspired street, well-lit at night, with a comfortable pathway to encourage bar-hopping.

"Tomas Morato is the prime 'gimikan' in Quezon City. It is visited by people, especially foreigners, because of the different restaurants," says Anton Pulmano, officer-in-charge of the Quezon City Tourism Office.

### A haven of restaurants

Tomas Morato, named after the first appointed mayor of Quezon City, is a long stretch of restaurants, from first-class bars and restaurants to regular food

chains.

Customers can choose from all types of cuisine: European, American, Japanese, Italian and, of course, Filipino.

They could even choose to dine with piped-in music or live performances.

A total of 127 restaurants line the street that spans six barangays: Demayang Lati, Kamuning, Kristong Hari, Laging Handa, Sacred Heart and South Triangle.

Among these restaurants are Ratsky's, Formula Bar, Annabel's, The Red Crab, Starbucks, McDonald's, Alfredo's, Grappes, Don Henrico's, Dish and Aruba.

"Tomas Morato has always been a street for restaurants. Because we saw its potential for tourism, we beautified the area," Pulmano adds.

It was in 2002 when the street was renovated to create a European-renaissance ambience.

The pathways were tiled and railings were put up to prevent the customers from parking their cars just anywhere.

"Some restaurant owners were initially against the renovation because it meant less parking space for their customers. But eventually, after the consultations and hearings, the problem

was resolved," says Pedro Garcia, project development officer IV.

The city government's effort to beautify the place was not wasted. Since the renovation, more tourists have visited Tomas Morato.

### Investors' nest

Despite the stiff competition among the businesses in Tomas Morato, investors still come looking for space.

Nel Peralta, one of the owners of Aruba, a Caribbean inspired restaurant is one of the latest to open a restaurant along Tomas Morato.

"We have a different business strategy. We belong to the Dish and Ratsky's category. We offer special dishes like paella and lengua and fruity wines for a reasonable price. We also offer live band performances," Peralta says when asked why he was confident of his business' survival.

Although most of the restaurants here open only after office hours, they still manage to survive and yield a decent profit.

One of the oldest restaurants here is Alfredo's, which was set up on Timog Avenue in 1968.

It transferred to Tomas Morato in 1973.

Originally owned by the late Alfredo Araneta, Alfredo's is now su-

pervised by his widow, Milagros "Mitos" Araneta.

"We were able to maintain the quality of steaks for 33 years," says Alfredo Herrera, vice president and general services manager of Alfredo's.

He pointed to the Martial law years as among the most difficult for the restaurant because of the difficulty in importing meat from New Zealand, its primary source of beef for its famous steaks.

Those years passed, but he says these days also present challenges because of economic difficulties faced by its customers. Thus, Alfredo's does not import as much meat as it used to.

"We use local meat products in some of our dishes, but we are still able to maintain the same quality," he adds.

### 'Beverly Hills' in the making

Because of the huge opportunities on Tomas Morato, the city government plans to convert the place into a little Beverly Hills.

"Apart from the restaurants, Tomas Morato is also known for the old houses. There is a plan to also renovate the streets leading to these houses. It would be sort of Beverly Hills in the Philippines," Pulmano says.



TOMAS Morato is home to 127 establishments.

EDWIN BACASMAS

The commercial establishments in the area have contributed much to the income of the city,

"We plan to make the place a really great tourist area," Pulmano says.

## Tourism keeps firms alive ...

From page B2-1

tion.

Dina Bismonte, waitress at the Barbara's Coffee Shop, says her shop makes about P7,000 a day.

"This shop has been here for a long time and most of our customers are foreigners," she adds.

She also says that the customers like the taste of the shop's coffee that cost P25-P85 a cup.

And if there are foreign tourists, souvenir shops will not be far behind.

According to Mananzan Handicrafts, links with tour guides and touring companies help bring the tourists into souvenir shops.

Mananzan Handicrafts has been in Intramuros for 11 years.

Agapita Butic, owner of Ezelle Handicraft, says that accessories, native bags, handicrafts and shirts printed with the word Intramuros are the best-selling items in her store.

She adds that her one-year stay in Intramuros has been good, with sales reaching P300-P1,000 a day.

Another interesting shop inside the Walled City is Galerie Andrea, owned by Andrea Domingo.

It is a 20-year-old antique shop that sells jewelry, furniture, images and sculptures.

According to Evelyn Ortega, caretaker of the shop, the shop is a product of the owner's passion for collecting antiques.

"Most of the collections came from the Mountain Province and Ifugao," she says.

Items such as kitchen utensils, paintings, Chinese porcelain and antique statues sell for an average of P250 each.

She adds that the shop sells up to P1.5 million in goods a year.

"The majority of our customers are foreigners and antique collectors," Ortega claims.

Mananzan Handicrafts adds that 90 percent of its customers are foreigners, especially Chi-

nese.

Viajes Filipinas, a 30-year-old company offering international and domestic travels and tours, stands on a good spot in Intramuros.

According to Marivic Ogleseco, tour assistant of the company for 12 years, clients include both foreigners and Filipinos, most of whom are tourists, travelers and businessmen.

"The most visited places in the Philippines are Cebu, Bohol and Boracay," she adds.

Ogleseco also says that the peak season is from December to May.

Most of the shop owners and workers agree.

The best times are Christmas, Holy Week and the summer season.

If one wants to experience the Spanish atmosphere and to see the ancient buildings and churches, a ride aboard horse-drawn carriages is advised.

Mang Ruben, 51, one of the many carriage drivers who await tourists looking for a ride, says he has been driving his carriage for about three years.

He started when the DOT launched the WOW! Philippines Program.

He and the other drivers of horse-drawn carriages were trained to tour the visitors and to tell them a bit of the history of Intramuros.

"Most of the customers are foreigners. However, there are also lots of Filipinos," he says.

He says he accepts five to seven rides a day around the Intramuros at P50 per person.

One ride is good for 30 minutes.

"There are also those who give tips," he says.

Mang Ruben adds that his daily income is divided between him and the owner of the carriage.

"We hope that the foreign tourists will not disappear because if they are gone, we will not earn a living," he says.

He says he hopes that the government will implement more programs to attract more foreign

nationals to visit Intramuros.

One thing is for sure, he says, foreign tourists help keep businesses alive in Intramuros.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

# BUSINESSMonday

## Motorists' haven

Car in trouble? Consider Banawe

By Sherry N. Aguirre, Allyn N. Alferez, Julie Ann E. Galvez, Eric Y. Macayan, Luzaida Joy M. Realubit  
Contributors

**I**F CARS WERE HUMAN, THEN BANAWE is their hospital, supermarket and salon rolled into one short, but busy street.

After all, Banawe Street in Quezon City is the place to go to for minor and major repairs, spare parts and accessories, or just to improve the way cars look.

From just around five stalls in the 1960s, Banawe has become the center of trade for car parts with over 100 companies selling everything related to cars—from tints to engines and side mirrors.

Such is its fame that even those who do not own cars know about Banawe and its healthy trade involving everything to do with cars.

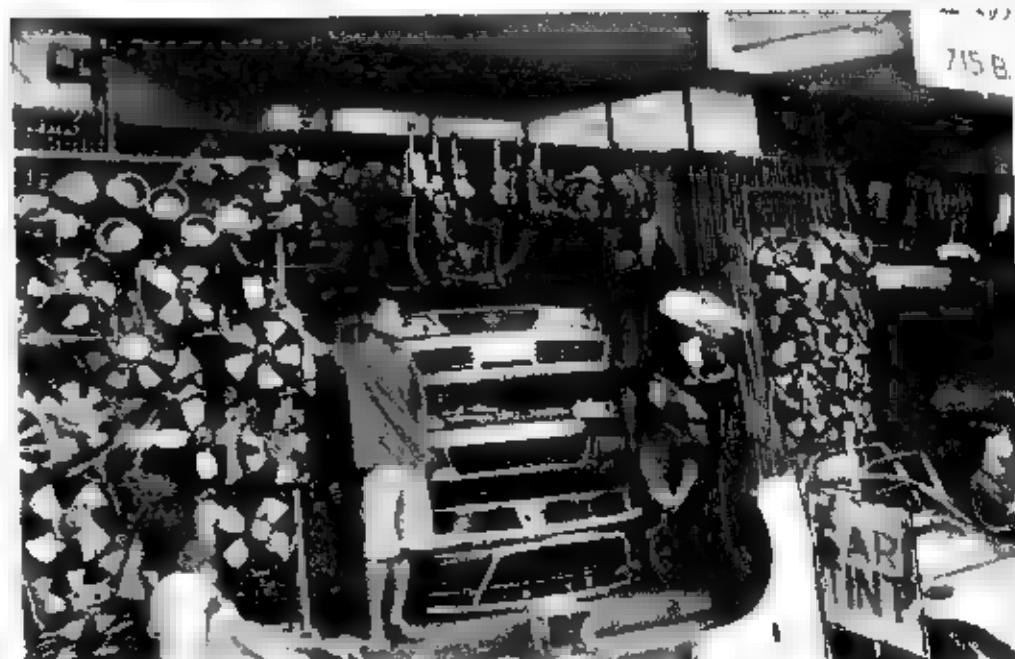
Leoncio Tan, president of the Banawe Auto Parts and Accessories Association, says the group now has almost 140 members.

They work together to preserve Banawe's reputation as the primary center for car parts and auto services.

"Car parts dealers here in Banawe offer complete and cheapest car parts and accessories within Metro Manila area," says Joy Jimenez, a driver who has been a customer of Memeng General Merchandise and Auto Parts for six years.

"All car accessories are available here in Banawe. In fact

MOTORISTS/B2-2



EDWIN BACASMAS

Your best solution to customer service is also the simplest one.  
Up to 21 Million SMART & Talk n' Text subscribers will love it!



The number of your mobile customers increases every day. It makes sense to give your customers a 1-800 number they can call anytime, anywhere they are in the Philippines. Now that PLDT D800 gives your customers the option to call via landline or mobile phone, you'll be more available to provide them with the top-quality service they deserve and look for. PLDT D800, it's your company's widest, truest customer hotline.

Starting May 22, 2006 the first 100 customers to subscribe to PLDT D800 will get a FREE D800 Vanity Number\* and waived Subscription Fee. Make your business truly your own. \*Subject to availability



For Inquiries:

W. [www.pldt.com.ph](http://www.pldt.com.ph)  
E. [bizsol@pldt.com.ph](mailto:bizsol@pldt.com.ph)  
T. (632) 177 / 688-2700 / 1-800-100-BIZSOL  
F. (632) 844-6654 / 1-800-888-0999



Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso  
Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta

SMS feedback: inquire file name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

# LIFE

## MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS

Local filmdom's classiest villain dons a nun's habit in Atlantis Productions' forthcoming play, 'Doubt'



NOW OPEN!

DECOO'S

MALL OF ASIA  
South Bldg., 2nd Floor

# Lavinia goes to the nunnery

By Gibbs Cadiz

**CHERIE GIL** WAS 15 YEARS OLD WHEN SHE had her first taste of emoting onstage. It was with the late great Adol de Leon in a Bulwagang Gantimpala production of "Sundered Selves."

Two years later, she did a dinner-theater show of Neil Simon's "Barefoot in the Park" with Bernardo Bernardo.

"I was so young then that whatever I did, pude na," she recalls. "During one performance, when Bernardo said, 'Is my tie okay?' I said, 'Yeah, your tie is okay na!'"

That youthful flirtation with theater was quick and brief. In time, Gil would be launched as a film actress of much promise in Elwood Perez's "Problem Child," before attaining full stardom as Philippine cinema's classiest bitch in a string of glossy Viva melodramas in the '80s. Nearly two decades later, she is still remembered for a certain piece of dialogue that has become the most oft-quoted putdown in local pop culture.

### Common hallmark

"So, yes, this is practically new for me," she says, talking about her role as a nun in Atlantis Productions' forthcoming staging of John Patrick Shanley's award-winning play "Doubt" (A Parable), under Chari Arespa-cochaga's direction.

The habit-shrouded Sister Aloysius in "Doubt" is worlds away from Gil's usual gallery of coiffed, smashingly costumed movie characters, but they nevertheless share one hallmark: an assertive intelligence that undergirds a strong sense of self.

In Shanley's play, which has won a slew of theater awards including a Tony for Best Play and a Pulitzer Prize for Drama, Sister Aloysius' strong-willed character (played on Broadway by Cherry Jones, then by Dame Eileen Atkins) sparks a volcanic clash of emotions and ideas with the young Father Flynn (Brian F O'Byrne on Broadway, Nicolo Manahan here), whom she suspects of less-than-appropriate behavior with one of his male students.

The story, while set in a Bronx Catholic school in 1964, is topical, immediate and controversial, thanks to the recent tsunami of

LAVINIA/C2

Own a stylish condominium unit in Alabang for as low as P10,000 a month!

- 40% larger and 30% cheaper per square meter than typical condominiums.
- Close to the finest schools, malls, hospitals, churches and country clubs.
- All units already titled.
- Construction is 85% completed.
- Model units are available for viewing on site.



THE MONDRIAN RESIDENCES  
*The Art of Liberating Space*

Call 807-0111,  
809-3612, 809-3076

**SMART GOLD**

SMART Gold brings harmony to your life.



### Nokia N91

- 3G capability
- 4GB Hard Drive
- Wi-Fi
- 2-Megapixel Camera
- Bluetooth
- Stores up to 3000 tracks



FREE Sennheiser Headphones

Only SMART Gold gives you a FREE Nokia N91 and Sennheiser PX-200 Headphones when you avail of Plan 2500 until May 31, 2006.

Available only to SMART and non-SMART existing postpaid subscribers. Subscriptions are subject to a 24-month lock-in period. All applications are subject to SMART's credit guidelines. For details, please call \*888 via your SMART cellphone or the SMART Hotline at 888-1111 or visit any SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Application requirements for existing SMART Gold subscribers:

- Valid ID • Proof of billing • Proof of income

Requirements for applicants transferring from other networks:

- Last 2 months' paid billing statements from current cellular network provider • Valid ID

**NOKIA**  
Connecting People

**SMART 3G**  
See terms for details.  
Printed April 2006. © 2006  
Per DTI MCR Permit No. 2682, Series of 2006.

## May readings

**IN "THE BABY BUSINESS: How Money, Science, and Politics Drive the Commerce of Conception" by Debora L. Spar looks at baby-product enterprises and how they must deal with the legal, moral, and regulatory challenges.**

In "Winning Investment Habits of Warren Buffett & George Soros" by Mark Tier, the reader will learn how success or failure in the investment world is entirely dependent on psychological strategies and tactics.

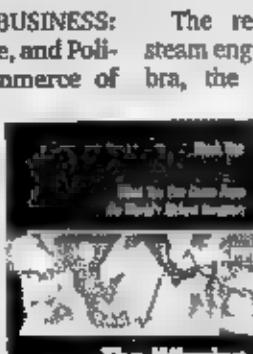
Author Bill Culter went from selling apples on the streets of Dublin to owning a company with an annual turnover of over \$350 million. In "Golden Apples: From Market Stall to Millionaire: A Wealth of Wisdom You Can't Afford to Ignore," he shares his memoirs and interprets them for the 21st century.

"Fresh Lipstick: Redressing Fashion and Feminism" by Linda M. Scott shakes feminist opinion on fashion down to its Birkenstocks. It's a controversial book that feminists, historians and fashionistas will want on their shelves and dressing tables.

If you are sleeping single in a double bed, or walking down the street thinking, "How do I meet that guy?" "Love Smart: Find the One You Want—Find the One You Got" by Dr. Phil McGraw offers you the plan to the committed, loving, joyful relationship you've been wanting.

In "How to Get Any Job with Any Major: Career Launch and Relaunch for Everyone Under 30 (or How to Avoid Living in Your Parents' Basement)," author Donald Asher debunks the myth that only brainy students with specialized majors find high-paying, visible careers after college, and offers innovative ideas to help launch the perfect career.

Merriam-Webster's move over "One-Letter Words: A Dictionary" by Craig Conley illuminates the more than 1,000 surprising definitions associated with each letter in the English alphabet. Using facts, figures, quotations and etymologies, the author provides a complete and enjoyable understanding of the one-letter word.



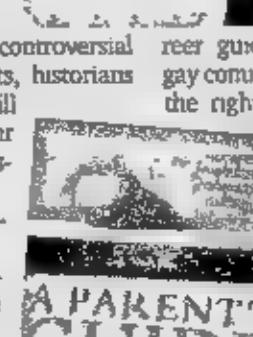
The Whimsical Investment Habits of Warren Buffett & George Soros



Fresh Lipstick



Dr Phil McGraw



A Parent's Guide to Special Education



The Worst Jobs in History

The real inventor of the steam engine, the creator of the bra, the man who invented modern banking and the creator of the computer operating system populated the rollicking, brilliant "They Made America: From the Steam Engine to the Search Engine: Two Centuries of Innovation" by Harold Evans, Gail Buckland and David Lefer.

"A Parent's Guide to Special Education: Insider Advice on How to Navigate the System and Help Your Child Succeed" by Linda Wilmhurst and Alan W. Blue offers guidance to parents and their children—as well as to teachers, counselors, and administrators—on issues of "special education."

Based on a groundbreaking two-year study of more than 300 gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender alumni from the University of Southern California (USC), "Lavender Road to Success: The Career Guide for the Gay Community" by Kirk Snyder is the first career guide specifically for the gay community, identifying how the right career decisions can level the workplace playing field.

"Bait and Switch: The (Futile) Pursuit of the American Dream" by Barbara Ehrenreich highlights the people who've done everything right—gotten college degrees, developed skills and built up resumes—yet have become repeatedly vulnerable to financial disaster and not simply due to the vagaries of the business cycle.

As befits the man behind Baldric, Tony Robinson has uncovered life in the underbelly of history. Richly illustrated with art-work, photographs and diagrams, "Worst Jobs in History" really gets into the grime of how life was for ordinary people and provides a vivid alternative (and fairly disgusting) history of Britain.

The books are available at PowerBooks Specialty Store at Greenbelt 4 (tel. 7576428 to 29), SM Megamall (6352898 to 99), Alabang Town Center (8505662 to 63), Glorietta (7527075), Shangri-La (6380023/25) and Robsons Place Ermita (5233334, 5243448).

### How has a book changed your life?

In connection with Philippine Daily Inquirer's 20th anniversary, get a chance to win P3,000 PowerBooks gift certificates and be featured in the INQUIRER's pages by writing about the power of reading. For contest mechanics, log on to [www.powerbooks.com.ph](http://www.powerbooks.com.ph)

### Back-to-school promotion

THE NATIONAL BOOK STORE IS holding a back-to-school promotion. Over P3 million worth of prizes will be given away to lucky texters.

For a minimum P300 purchase of school supplies, you can be one of the lucky winners of 10 P100,000 cash packages, 83 P10,000 cash packages, 25 iPod Videos, 25 iPod Nanas, 25 iPod

Shuffles, 25 Palm Zire z22 PDAs, 25 Kodak C310 digital cameras, 100 Crayola Collectible Sets and 1,000 P500 gift certificates.

To send an entry, one must key in NBS (space) SI number (slash) amount of purchase, and send to 2966. Only receipts marked with asterisk(\*) are qualified. Receipts must be kept. Promo runs until June 18.

#### Undying image

Slipping into the habit was another matter. The actress famous for her formidable hauteur and aristocratic carriage had to un-

FE DEL MUNDO. Congratulated for her professional achievements, she replies, "I was just doing my job."

**O**N MOTHER'S DAY LAST week, it was very appropriate—and a wonderful surprise—to discover the "Filipina" exhibition at Rockwell's Power Plant Mall. Originally launched in February 2006 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, the exhibit is back in public for a limited time.

The photo exhibition is the perfect tribute to Filipinas and their contribution to nation-building.

Two women are responsible for the exhibition: Deanna Ongpin-Recto as curator and Isa Lorenzo as photographer.

The stunning tribute to the Filipino woman is a collection of large-sized portraits of 30 outstanding Filipinas. The powerful images portray the exceptional qualities of each subject that qualify her as an important role model for other Filipinas.

Among the achievers are Corazon Aquino, Estefania Aldaba Lim, Daisy Hontiveros Avila, Virginia Oteyza de Guia, Nena del Rosario Villanueva, Lourdes Reyes Montinola, Maria Isabel Ongpin, Sr. Fidela Maamo, Pe and Honoria Muyot, Gloria Romero, Armida Ponce-Enrile Siguion-Reyna and Haydee Yara—women who represent the arts, education, social work, civil society, politics.

Photographed in the 1940-1950s classic studio-photography style, figures appear in black and white against a uniform white backdrop. Individual personalities are revealed as faces starkly stand out, minus elaborate costumes or props. The portraits bring out humanity and warmth usually not seen in the subjects' public personas.

"All my life, I have been fascinated by the

career guide for the gay community, identifying how the right career decisions can level the workplace playing field.

"Bait and Switch: The (Futile) Pursuit of the American Dream" by Barbara Ehrenreich highlights the people who've done everything right—gotten college degrees, developed skills and built up resumes—yet have become repeatedly vulnerable to financial disaster and not simply due to the vagaries of the business cycle.

As befits the man behind Baldric, Tony Robinson has uncovered life in the underbelly of history. Richly illustrated with art-work, photographs and diagrams, "Worst Jobs in History" really gets into the grime of how life was for ordinary people and provides a vivid alternative (and fairly disgusting) history of Britain.

The books are available at PowerBooks Specialty Store at Greenbelt 4 (tel. 7576428 to 29), SM Megamall (6352898 to 99), Alabang Town Center (8505662 to 63), Glorietta (7527075), Shangri-La (6380023/25) and Robsons Place Ermita (5233334, 5243448).

Shuffles, 25 Palm Zire z22 PDAs, 25 Kodak C310 digital cameras, 100 Crayola Collectible Sets and 1,000 P500 gift certificates.

To send an entry, one must key in NBS (space) SI number (slash) amount of purchase, and send to 2966. Only receipts marked with asterisk(\*) are qualified. Receipts must be kept. Promo runs until June 18.

Slipping into the habit was another matter. The actress famous for her formidable hauteur and aristocratic carriage had to un-

FE DEL MUNDO. Congratulated for her professional achievements, she replies, "I was just doing my job."

ON MOTHER'S DAY LAST week, it was very appropriate—and a wonderful surprise—to discover the "Filipina" exhibition at Rockwell's Power Plant Mall. Originally launched in February 2006 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, the exhibit is back in public for a limited time.

The photo exhibition is the perfect tribute to Filipinas and their contribution to nation-building.

Two women are responsible for the exhibition: Deanna Ongpin-Recto as curator and Isa Lorenzo as photographer.

The stunning tribute to the Filipino woman is a collection of large-sized portraits of 30 outstanding Filipinas. The powerful images portray the exceptional qualities of each subject that qualify her as an important role model for other Filipinas.

Among the achievers are Corazon Aquino, Estefania Aldaba Lim, Daisy Hontiveros Avila, Virginia Oteyza de Guia, Nena del Rosario Villanueva, Lourdes Reyes Montinola, Maria Isabel Ongpin, Sr. Fidela Maamo, Pe and Honoria Muyot, Gloria Romero, Armida Ponce-Enrile Siguion-Reyna and Haydee Yara—women who represent the arts, education, social work, civil society, politics.

Photographed in the 1940-1950s classic studio-photography style, figures appear in black and white against a uniform white backdrop. Individual personalities are revealed as faces starkly stand out, minus elaborate costumes or props. The portraits bring out humanity and warmth usually not seen in the subjects' public personas.

"All my life, I have been fascinated by the

career guide for the gay community, identifying how the right career decisions can level the workplace playing field.

"Bait and Switch: The (Futile) Pursuit of the American Dream" by Barbara Ehrenreich highlights the people who've done everything right—gotten college degrees, developed skills and built up resumes—yet have become repeatedly vulnerable to financial disaster and not simply due to the vagaries of the business cycle.

As befits the man behind Baldric, Tony Robinson has uncovered life in the underbelly of history. Richly illustrated with art-work, photographs and diagrams, "Worst Jobs in History" really gets into the grime of how life was for ordinary people and provides a vivid alternative (and fairly disgusting) history of Britain.

The books are available at PowerBooks Specialty Store at Greenbelt 4 (tel. 7576428 to 29), SM Megamall (6352898 to 99), Alabang Town Center (8505662 to 63), Glorietta (7527075), Shangri-La (6380023/25) and Robsons Place Ermita (5233334, 5243448).

Slipping into the habit was another matter. The actress famous for her formidable hauteur and aristocratic carriage had to un-

FE DEL MUNDO. Congratulated for her professional achievements, she replies, "I was just doing my job."

ON MOTHER'S DAY LAST week, it was very appropriate—and a wonderful surprise—to discover the "Filipina" exhibition at Rockwell's Power Plant Mall. Originally launched in February 2006 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, the exhibit is back in public for a limited time.

The photo exhibition is the perfect tribute to Filipinas and their contribution to nation-building.

Two women are responsible for the exhibition: Deanna Ongpin-Recto as curator and Isa Lorenzo as photographer.

The stunning tribute to the Filipino woman is a collection of large-sized portraits of 30 outstanding Filipinas. The powerful images portray the exceptional qualities of each subject that qualify her as an important role model for other Filipinas.

Among the achievers are Corazon Aquino, Estefania Aldaba Lim, Daisy Hontiveros Avila, Virginia Oteyza de Guia, Nena del Rosario Villanueva, Lourdes Reyes Montinola, Maria Isabel Ongpin, Sr. Fidela Maamo, Pe and Honoria Muyot, Gloria Romero, Armida Ponce-Enrile Siguion-Reyna and Haydee Yara—women who represent the arts, education, social work, civil society, politics.

Photographed in the 1940-1950s classic studio-photography style, figures appear in black and white against a uniform white backdrop. Individual personalities are revealed as faces starkly stand out, minus elaborate costumes or props. The portraits bring out humanity and warmth usually not seen in the subjects' public personas.

"All my life, I have been fascinated by the

career guide for the gay community, identifying how the right career decisions can level the workplace playing field.

"Bait and Switch: The (Futile) Pursuit of the American Dream" by Barbara Ehrenreich highlights the people who've done everything right—gotten college degrees, developed skills and built up resumes—yet have become repeatedly vulnerable to financial disaster and not simply due to the vagaries of the business cycle.

As befits the man behind Baldric, Tony Robinson has uncovered life in the underbelly of history. Richly illustrated with art-work, photographs and diagrams, "Worst Jobs in History" really gets into the grime of how life was for ordinary people and provides a vivid alternative (and fairly disgusting) history of Britain.

The books are available at PowerBooks Specialty Store at Greenbelt 4 (tel. 7576428 to 29), SM Megamall (6352898 to 99), Alabang Town Center (8505662 to 63), Glorietta (7527075), Shangri-La (6380023/25) and Robsons Place Ermita (5233334, 5243448).

Slipping into the habit was another matter. The actress famous for her formidable hauteur and aristocratic carriage had to un-

FE DEL MUNDO. Congratulated for her professional achievements, she replies, "I was just doing my job."

ON MOTHER'S DAY LAST week, it was very appropriate—and a wonderful surprise—to discover the "Filipina" exhibition at Rockwell's Power Plant Mall. Originally launched in February 2006 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, the exhibit is back in public for a limited time.

The photo exhibition is the perfect tribute to Filipinas and their contribution to nation-building.

Two women are responsible for the exhibition: Deanna Ongpin-Recto as curator and Isa Lorenzo as photographer.

The stunning tribute to the Filipino woman is a collection of large-sized portraits of 30 outstanding Filipinas. The powerful images portray the exceptional qualities of each subject that qualify her as an important role model for other Filipinas.

Among the achievers are Corazon Aquino, Estefania Aldaba Lim, Daisy Hontiveros Avila, Virginia Oteyza de Guia, Nena del Rosario Villanueva, Lourdes Reyes Montinola, Maria Isabel Ongpin, Sr. Fidela Maamo, Pe and Honoria Muyot, Gloria Romero, Armida Ponce-Enrile Siguion-Reyna and Haydee Yara—women who represent the arts, education, social work, civil society, politics.

Photographed in the 1940-1950s classic studio-photography style, figures appear in black and white against a uniform white backdrop. Individual personalities are revealed as faces starkly stand out, minus elaborate costumes or props. The portraits bring out humanity and warmth usually not seen in the subjects' public personas.

"All my life, I have been fascinated by the

career guide for the gay community, identifying how the right career decisions can level the workplace playing field.

"Bait and Switch: The (Futile) Pursuit of the American Dream" by Barbara Ehrenreich highlights the people who've done everything right—gotten college degrees, developed skills and built up resumes—yet have become repeatedly vulnerable to financial disaster and not simply due to the vagaries of the business cycle.

As befits the man behind Baldric, Tony Robinson has uncovered life in the underbelly of history. Richly illustrated with art-work, photographs and diagrams, "Worst Jobs in History" really gets into the grime of how life was for ordinary people and provides a vivid alternative (and fairly disgusting) history of Britain.

The books are available at PowerBooks Specialty Store at Greenbelt 4 (tel. 7576428 to 29), SM Megamall (6352898 to 99), Alabang Town Center (8505662 to 63), Glorietta (7527075), Shangri-La (6380023/25) and Robsons Place Ermita (5233334, 5243448).

Slipping into the habit was another matter. The actress famous for her formidable hauteur and aristocratic carriage had to un-

FE DEL MUNDO. Congratulated for her professional achievements, she replies, "I was just doing my job."

ON MOTHER'S DAY LAST week, it was very appropriate—and a wonderful surprise—to discover the "Filipina" exhibition at Rockwell's Power Plant Mall. Originally launched in February 2006 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, the exhibit is back in public for a limited time.

The photo exhibition is the perfect tribute to Filipinas and their contribution to nation-building.

Two women are responsible for the exhibition: Deanna Ongpin-Recto as curator and Isa Lorenzo as photographer.

The stunning tribute to the Filipino woman is a collection of large-sized portraits of 30 outstanding Filipinas. The powerful images portray the exceptional qualities of each subject that qualify her as an important role model for other Filipinas.

Among the achievers are Corazon Aquino, Estefania Aldaba Lim, Daisy Hontiveros Avila, Virginia Oteyza de Guia, Nena del Rosario Villanueva, Lourdes Reyes Montinola, Maria Isabel Ongpin, Sr. Fidela Maamo, Pe and Honoria Muyot, Gloria Romero, Armida Ponce-Enrile Siguion-Reyna and Haydee Yara—women who represent the arts, education, social work, civil society, politics.

Photographed in the 1940-1950s classic studio-photography style, figures appear in black and white against a uniform white backdrop. Individual personalities are revealed as faces starkly stand out, minus elaborate costumes or props. The portraits bring out humanity and warmth usually not seen in the subjects' public personas.

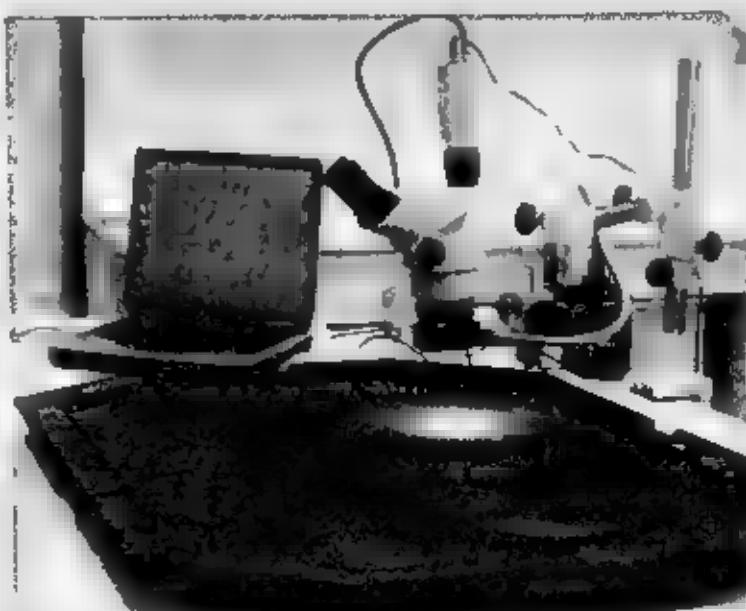
"All my life, I have been fascinated by the





DELEGATES from 10 Southeast Asian countries with National Museum director Corazon Alvaro.

PHOTOS BY KERWIN MERCADO



FOREIGN participants get a hands-on workshop in restoring an old portrait of President Manuel Quezon from the UST Museum collection in the laboratory of the UST Center for the Conservation of Cultural Property and Environment in the Tropics.

the bulk of the collection.

Therefore a central challenge for these institutions—to maintain their role as centers of knowledge, research and/or inspiration—consists of implementing effective long-term strategies for the adequate care, management and tracking of collections in storage," says Father Abano.

The aim of the course is prevention rather than intervention. In protecting collections that are part of Southeast Asia's patrimony, said Father Abano. In a majority of heritage institutions, such as museums, libraries, archives and other organizations that hold custody over a collection, objects in storage form

MANILA/C3

## Manila meeting tackles protection of Southeast Asian museum collections

By Lito B. Zulueta

**W**HILE THERE HAS BEEN A growing awareness of the need to conserve and protect cultural patrimony across Southeast Asia, not much emphasis has been placed on storing and preserving cultural collections.

Public and private sector investments have mostly gone to displays and expositions, but not much has been devoted to expanding or renovating storage facil-

ties and improving methods for storage.

To raise regional awareness on urgent issues on storage and deepen their knowledge of storage science, key heritage workers from Southeast Asia are in Manila for a unique international course on storage techniques and issues. The special event is called Collections Asia or CollAsia2010, and it consists of lectures and workshops that have been going on since May 8 at the St. Thomas Aquinas Research Complex of the University of Santo Tomas.

The participants have come from Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, Indonesia, Lao PDR, Malaysia, Myanmar, the Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Viet Nam. All are heritage professionals with at least three years of experience in the field.

The international course is a joint project of the International Centre for the Study of the Preservation and Restoration of Cultural Property (ICCROM), Seameo Regional Centre for Archaeology and Fine Arts (Seameo-Spafa), and UST

under its secretary-general, Fr. Isidro C. Abano, O.P., who is also the director of the UST Museum of Arts and Sciences and the UST Center for Conservation of Cultural Property in the Environment.

The aim of the course is prevention rather than intervention. In protecting collections that are part of Southeast Asia's patrimony, said Father Abano.

In a majority of heritage institutions, such as museums, libraries, archives and other organizations that hold custody over a collection, objects in storage form

more convenient for this newly wed couple.

Indeed with PSBank's simplified system, starting up a family and getting your dream home need not to be a difficult experience.

Get to know more about PSBank's home loan program now. For more information, you can call 845-8772, or text PSBank HOME PR <your name> <contact number> <email address> to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-890-2327 for Globe and other networks, or e-mail at info@psbank.com.ph.

ADTV

## Starting your family's future now

Every newly wed couple has to prepare themselves for the real task of having a family of their own. As they settle down to a new life, the couple will talk about planning their family and having their dream home.

For a newly wed couple, it's always been a dream to start independently and face the challenges as a team. This enables them to ful-

fill their responsibilities like budgeting finances and making other important decisions for themselves. This can only be realized if the couple is blessed with the resources to allow them to rent their own place or buy a house. And what better way to start a marriage than by looking for a house that suits a couple's budget and future family's needs.

### Thank Goodness It's Five Days

PSBank ensures that owning a home will be a pleasant experience as one's wedding day. It's because at PSBank, it only takes five banking days or less for a couple to get a decision on their home loan application. This way, they don't have to worry about their dream house being "snatched" away because some-

body else has the resources to finance that same property. Within five days, the couple has more peace of mind since there is lesser waiting time for loan approval.

This swift loan approval is due to the fact that PSBank has a technologically advanced loan processing system, where applicants get an update automatically via SMS about the status of their application after all required documents have been submitted. And since they can apply for a home loan in any of PSBank's 150 branches, it makes it

# T.G.I.F.

## Thank Goodness It's Five days.

If you don't get a decision on your home loan application in 5 days or less, we'll give you 1% off on your first year interest rate.



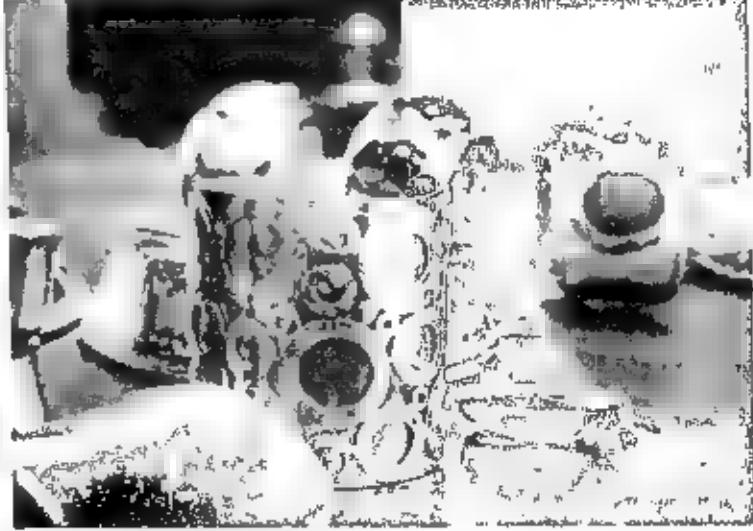
**PSBank**  
PHILIPPINE SAVINGS BANK  
AL FIDA EQUITY FUND

COLLECTED IN 100+ branches nationwide.  
Call 845-8772. Visit our PSBank Home AD (www.psbank.com.ph) or  
for details, contact us at 845-8772 or 0917-890-2327 for Smart, and other users.  
Offer available until April 24, 2006. Minimum loan amount is P200,000.00.

**PSBank**  
**Home LOAN**



D2



EARRINGS from Boy Atienza Jr.'s Goldenas showroom. Living room of Arnel Papa (left) serves as gallery.

JEWELRY collection of Arnel Papa

# Breathless in Bulacan

From page D1

folk dance capped by the dancers adorning the guests with garlands of fruit and dairy tarts, and serving refreshing coconut juice.

#### Historic caves

The Biak-na-Bato National Park in San Miguel sheltered freedom fighters during the Filipino-Spanish wars. Its caves served as secret "conference halls" for Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo and his top advisers.

The jagged cave walls therefore are silent witnesses in the formation of the nation.

Today, the expanse of rushing river and rock has hanging bridges over the waters, connecting the network of caves and steep rock formations.

The place looks like a scenic picnic and trekking spot, with its historical overtones to boot.

#### Sweet tooth

San Miguel de Mayumo is also the home of the famous Sevilla Sweets, makers of the beloved dairy delicacy *pastillas de leche*.

These sweets really define the town. In fact, the town was literally named after them. *Mayumo* literally means sweet.

And the people have really embraced their heritage. Among the many festivals the province is celebrating this month is their very own *Pascillas Festival*, held for the first time last May 7.

Bulacan's tasty treasures, though, extend beyond *pascillas*. Malolos has its *ensaymada* and *tinipit*, Bustos its *manasa*, Bocaue and Sta. Maria their crunchy *situron*, and Paombong, of course, its famous vinegar.

Also an attraction is the Bulacan specialties, particularly the *singang na ulang* and the various recipes for *sugpo* and *tilapia* grown in farms.

The seemingly extinct art of the *tertuhu*, usually not seen outside performance halls and cultural showcases, proved to be very much alive in Bulacan.

The Lakbay participants were also treated to a serenade of soaring *kundiman* and a humorous *balagtasan* by the Barasoain Kahanangan Ensemble, a creative arts society in Maolos composed of the province's passionate youth.

#### Grand dames

Bulacan also boasts its share of beautiful ancestral homes, which were either skillfully restored to their glorious original sheen or preserved since their heydays. These



estates still serve as sprawling landmarks that bear witness to the province's growth and development.

In San Miguel de Mayumo alone, the houses still flourish, turning up in street corners like grand old dames in full regalia.

The De Leon House, built in 1914, was the home of LVN studio matriarch Doña Sisang de Leon. It still attracts people with

its antique furnishings and Old-World feel.

The airy two-story mansion now holds a reportedly miraculous century-old statue, "San Miguel and the Devil," which has weathered wars, storms, earthquakes and floods.

Also notable is the Tecson House, site of the signing of the historic Pact of Biak-na-Bato.

In Bustos stands another grand

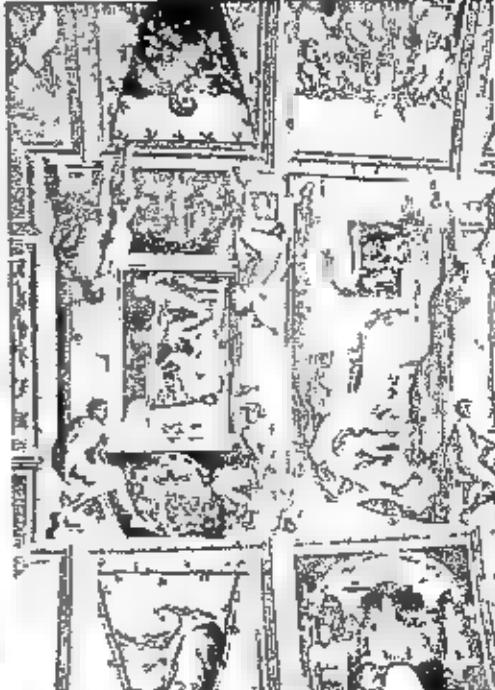
old house, the Mercado's. This century-old mansion boasts of its unique stone carvings and distinct turn-of-the-century Mexican villa air.

Apart from old houses, Bulacan can also boast some of the most beautiful churches in the country.

One of them is the famous Barasoain Church in Malolos. It is both historically and architecturally significant.



**STA. MONICA**  
Church's aisle and ceiling paintings. The ceiling replicates that of the Sistine Chapel's. It also has details of the Santa Cruzan, the first baptism in the Philippines, and San Lorenzo Ruiz.



In Angat stands the Church of Sta. Monica, which merges Baroque architecture and contemporary motifs.

Enclosed in its stone-carved facade of baroque images of saints is a ceiling fresco with a "modernized" Sistine Chapel's ceiling.

Alterations include vignettes covering Pope John Paul II's World Youth Day visit to the Philippines in 1995.

#### All that glitters

Meycauayan, just 20 km from Metro Manila, has carved a niche for itself in jewelry art.

The intricate craftsmanship and painstaking creative dedication the town's jewelers pour into their creations have made the town the leading producer of silver and gold jewelry in the country.

The Lakbay tourists had the chance to visit the goldsmith and silversmith workshops and the showroom of Goldenas Jewelry,

one of Meycauayan's leading jewelry producers.

A stone's throw from Meycauayan, in the town of Marilao, is a top-caliber Bulakeño talent, Arne Papa. His accessories, made from crystals, stones and carabao horns, have been featured in top fashion magazines.

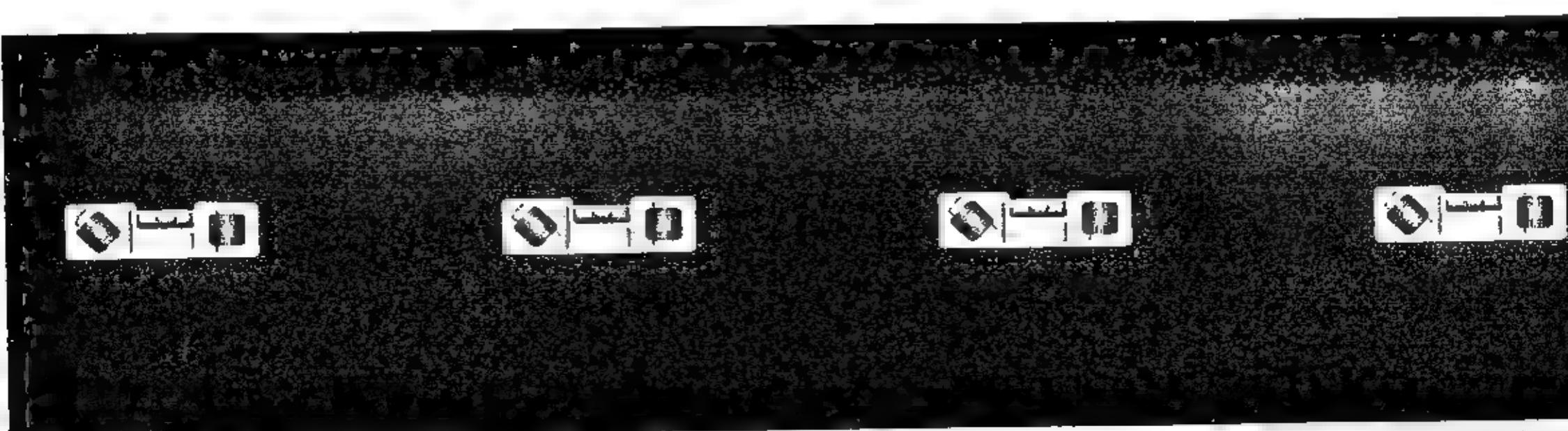
They are much sought after by the country's fashionista crowd.

World-class craftsmanship characterizes the Bulakeño, whether it be making hand-woven and embroidered fabric and hand-crafted decor.

The finest hand-woven clothes and embroidery come from the towns of Sta. Maria and Bustos.

Bone-inlay furniture and the famed *buntal* hats are crafted in Bocaue. Fine terra cotta can be found in Calumpit.

Of course, the world-renowned pyrotechnics of Bocaue remains a defining feature of Bulacan, a powerhouse province in itself.



Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet/GM dealer: MANILA 857-8113 to 87 • QUEZON CITY 374-1250 to 59 • SHM 535-1944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-3263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1486 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH LOSA 374-5992 to 93, 374-5953 • MARILAO 564-8129 • CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 25 • PAMPANGA (045) 963-1333, (045) 860-2000 DAVAO (082) 380-7177, (082) 235-3813 • ILOILO (071) 523-7777, (071) 523-1825, (071) 515-5527

The New 2006 Chevrolet Trailblazer EXT is equipped with Stabilitrak that calibrates eng  
4.2 L VORTEC ENGINE • NEW FRONT AND REAR FASCIA • NEW GRILLE • NEW HEADLAMPS • NEW BODY S

## VISUAL ARTS

**Tribute to Eric Torres**

THE ARTISTS-RUN Independent Art Space (3/F LR Blg. Nicanor Garcia St. [formerly Reposo] Bel-Air, Makati) is mounting "Parangal" consisting of 15 portraits of Emmanuel Eric Torres, poet, art critic and curator of the Ateneo Art Gallery, 1960-2002. The portraits are by José Joya, Antonio Austria, Onib Olmedo, Paolo Baños Santos, Egai Fernandez, Renato Habulan, Antipan Delotavo, Joey Ibay, Melvin Cuiba and Thomas Daquise. A woodcut done for a book of poems by Torres is also contributed by Pandy Aviado. Other contributions are by Roman Villaseran and Bobby Nuestro, who curates. Call 8959837.

**World Press Photo exhibit**

THE ROYAL Netherlands Embassy and Ayala Museum are presenting the World Press Photo Exhibition 2006 which features the winning images of the 49th World Press Photo. The show runs until May 31 at the G/F Gallery of Ayala Museum. Call 7577117 to 21.

**Antipolo Arts Festival at Pinto**

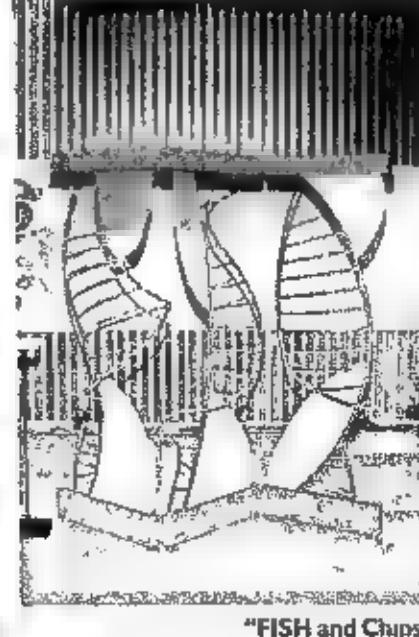
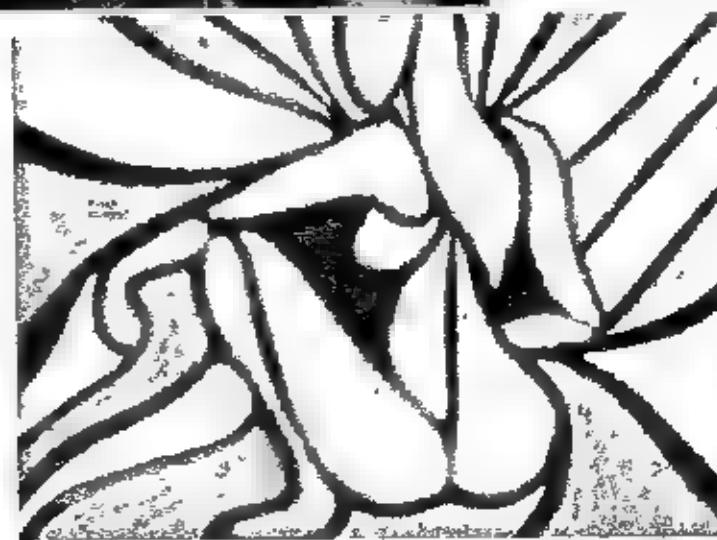
PINTO ART Gallery and the Sillangan Foundation for Arts, Culture and Ecology present exhibits in connection with the Antipolo Arts Festival. The Antipolo Young Artists exhibit is on view at Gallery One, featuring works by six award-winning local painters. "Alas Sais Ym Punto" is another young artists' group show by six graduates of the Philippine High School for the Arts. "The House" is the first major solo show of paintings by US-trained painter Anna Varona. Young fashion designer Twinkle Ferreira, in collaboration with Wataru Sakuma, presents "Art to Wear" a fashion show of unique paper creations in clothes, hats and accessories; at the Studio Gallery. There are also three pottery shows. "Drips" by Hadrian Mendoza at the Studio Shop, Pablo Capati III's showcase of his Anagama ware at the Monk's Cottage and Fountain Area; and ceramic pieces by Japanese Toushin Maruyama. The exhibits will run until June 23. Pinto Art Gallery is at 1 Sierra Madre St., Grandheights, Antipolo City. Call 6971015.

**Workshops at Alcove**

THE ALCOVE presents "Digital Photography 101: Photography and the Computer," by Jay Aionzo. The workshop is for digital camera users and for those involved in working with digital images who like to learn the basics of digital photography. The workshops will be held on May 22-24 and 29-30, 6-9 p.m. at the Filipinas Heritage Library, Makati Avenue, Ayala Triangle, Makati City. The Alcove also offers "Kids and Camera: Photography for Kids," by Rey Ferbanos. May 27, 9 a.m.-4 p.m. Call 8921801.

**Lecture on wood furniture at National Museum**

THE MUSEUM Foundation of the Philippines and the Lopez Memorial Museum feature furniture designer and sculptor Benji Reyes in "Stories about Preserving Our Cultural Heritage" on May 27, 10 a.m.-12 noon, at the Tambunting-Viluenco Hall of the Museum of the Filipino People. Reyes shares his ideas and design principles on working with recycled wood. Call 4042685 or 6359546. Registration starts at 9:30 a.m.

**"REFLECT"****"FISH and Chips"****"NUDE Lady in Red"****"CAUTION"****IT'S TIME FOR HER TO GO TO SCHOOL.**

With Metrobank's CASH2GO, your credit card becomes instant cash. Just fill out a form at any Metrobank branch and you can enjoy instant funds with a low interest rate per month!

- Instant funds with the CASH2GO BEAT Installment Plan
- Easy and affordable installments for painless payments at 3, 6, 9, 12, 18, or 24 months
- Immediate cash for travel, appliances, and even tuition!
- For inquiries, call our 24-hour Customer Service Hotline at 8-780-700

**CASH2GO**  
The BEAT Installment Plan

Issued by UnionBank Card Corporation, a joint venture of DBM Bankers and ADIZ.



You're in good hands with  METROBANK

**Perfectly Stable Ride.**

... torque and brake pressure according to road conditions for the utmost in stability and control.

• SIDE MOLDINGS • STANDARD TIRE PRESSURE MONITORING SYSTEM • 4-WHEEL ABS • AVAILABLE IN 4X2 AND 4X4



# Romeo Forbes remembered in 'Unfinished Business'

A SMALL RETROSPECTIVE OF works by the late prodigious young artist Romeo Forbes is on show at

Blanc Art Space (2E Crown Tower, 107 De la Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati).

On display is a visual timeline of the evolution of the artist's popular naïf figures against his signature backdrops of vibrant colors.

Beginning with Forbes' watercolors which feature his round-faced and slender-necked characters with mouths closed and eyeballs absent, the show proceeds to paintings of wider-bodied subjects, necks as wide as their heads with eyeballs of different colors, lips parted or mouths agape, then to sculptures (on view for the first time), which are his well-loved shapes stepping out from the canvas into three-dimensional form.

Also included are pieces which never saw completion yet bear the unmistakable Forbes stamp, thus the show's title, "Unfinished Business."

The collection is interpreted in poetry by San Francisco- and Hawaii-based Filipino-American writer R. Zamora Linmark.

Forbes died last February of cancer; he was 25.

The show runs until May 28. Call 7520032.



"HINUBOG ng Digmaan"

## Retro Future: The L'Oréal Color Trophy Vision For 2006

Each year, the L'Oréal Color trophy focuses on a unique theme. For 2006, hairdressers were challenged to interpret Retro Future.

Retro Future is the marriage of past and future fused into fashion, design and hairstyle. This trend collection creates a fresh image from visual elements culled from the 1960s, remixing them with techno-industrial codes. The result is vintage science-fiction, combining aerodynamics and sports, porcelain and acrylic. Novelty comes from the expected combination of materials. Blends that seem contradictory, architectural rigor expressed through structured lines, an interplay of lengths and

asymmetry. Evolving positive creativity, the look is expressive and intense with strong oppositions in color block styles bursting with energy.

Colors and bold blends of two reflect which neutralize each other, such as a golden base (warm) with iridescent highlights (cool). Color separations are in geometric shapes and the focus is on creating veils of color, as highlights are blended progressively from one color to the next. Hair cuts are focused on sharp cut lines and geometric cut accents. Maxi-fringe looks and neo-bowl cuts are the rage!



# Healing, Caring And Beyond.



# Makati Med The Hospital

## Healing Steps

Few medical centers in the Philippines can claim the rich heritage and trusted reputation of Makati Medical Center (MMC). The practice of treating patients with personalized and total quality service began from the time of MMC's founding fathers Dr. Mariano Alimurung, an acclaimed cardiologist, Dr. Jose Fores, an esteemed surgeon, and Dr. Constantino Manahan, a distinguished OB-GYNE specialist.

The medical center was established by a group of dedicated professionals with a common vision of providing medical care of the highest order. Designed by architect Don Luis Araneta, MMC formally opened its doors to the public on May 31, 1969. Starting with an 11-story building with a 500-bed capacity, the hospital was equipped with the most modern facilities, most of which were the first of its kind in the Philippines and Asia and were comparable with those in the leading centers of Europe and the U.S.

MMC has not only pioneered many services that other local hospitals have adopted; it has also been host to many firsts in Philippine medical history. In 1994, 1995, and 1996, the first and only three heart transplants in the Philippines were performed in MMC. The first off-pump surgery in the country was also done with success at the hospital. It was at Makati Med that the first and only Siamese-twin separation in the Philippines was achieved. The hospital also spearheaded the practice of admitting charity cases. Indigent patients were admitted on a selective basis and could, even today, avail of facilities and services previously open only to paying patients. In its almost four decades of operation, the now 707-bed facility has gained a name for quality healthcare service.

"Providing utmost care even extends to those patients who are financially incapable," shares Dr. Manuel Fernandez Jr., President & CEO of MMC. "We refuse to turn away patients just because they are not able to pay. We treat everybody regardless of race, color, creed, and financial capacity. Our belief is to offer our services to all. I think that this is also how we earned that 'hospital with a heart' name," he emphasizes.

MMC is also known as the hospital with a heart because of the way its doctors and medical staff care for all patients.



## Caring For Needs

Aside from needle traces in her arm, Ma. Bernadette Pedroza doesn't look like she has a problem, but with the help of Makati Medical Center, she's learning to take heart. She knows she's not alone in the fight against renal failure. Despite the partial blindness due to complications, she doesn't fail to see that she's in the best of hands at the country's most caring medical center.

In 1997, already ill with the disease, Bernadette got pregnant. Seeking treatment abroad, she was advised by foreign doctors to abort the baby. Refusing, she returned home and sought help from Makati Med. Because the medical center agreed with her thinking and addressed her needs, she became thankful for being alive.

And, so is her son, now 9 years old.

Receiving dialysis treatment three times a week, Bernadette says the Makati Med service makes all the difference. "It is very personal. The doctors...down to the staff...are kind and competent. The nurses are all caring. I feel very secure here."

# Makati Medical Center with a Heart



## Beyond The Cure

Makati Medical Center believes with conviction that the best cure is prevention. To propagate medical research and preventive medicine, MMC is in the process of putting up a Heart Center and a Cosmetic Surgery & Wellness Center. MMC is now remodeling the old building and will put up a new tower.

"We want to put people who need specific treatment in specific centers. We want to be known in all of these centers," says Dr. Fernandez. "We're also in a very strategic location whereby we are accessible to everybody from all walks of life. In terms of costing, we're neither expensive nor cheap. But, you get service that goes beyond expectations."

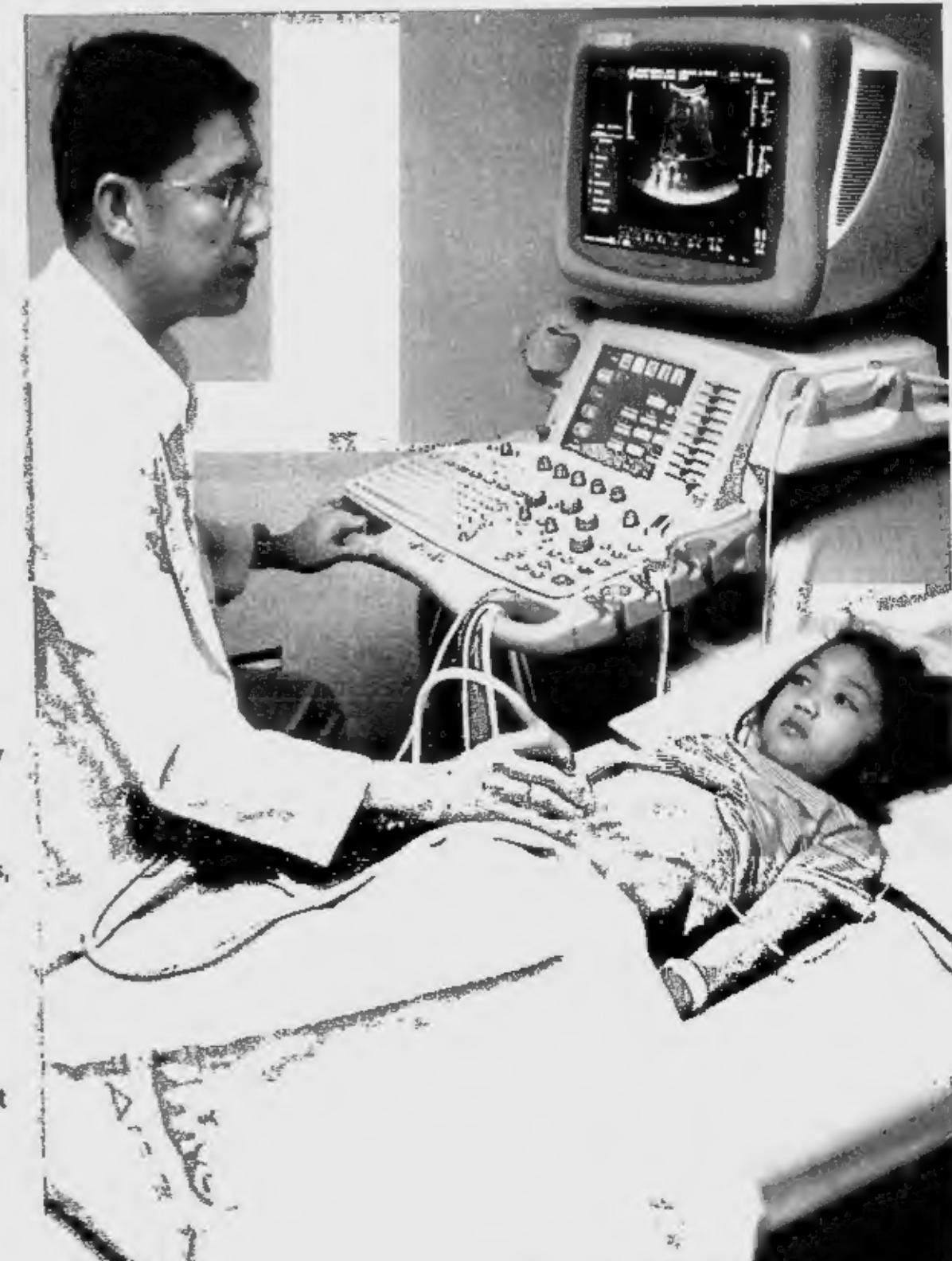
Dr. Fernandez confides that MMC has the advantage because the trusted institution continues to attract the country's top practitioners. Not merely to the top medical professionals, credit also goes to the hospital's exceptional staff. Front liners such as nurses, nursing aids, and admitting staff provide a wealth of experience and expertise. The MMC President & CEO points out that the fact that Makati Med is already a name brand attests to the proven excellence of the center's service.

Aside from pioneering a nursing college in the Philippines, the Makati Medical Center College of Nursing, MMC also has a rigorous training program that is geared towards fostering outstanding service and exemplary skills.

"We were mentored by the best minds," says MMC's Nursing Director Marilou Furio. "All nursing schools have basic teaching protocols but ours differs in the quality of teaching and laboratory facilities," she expounds.

In terms of caring that goes beyond the call of duty, Nurse Marilou can attest to how Makati Medical Center staff members dedicate themselves to patients despite crises like floods, earthquakes, and rallies. They're experienced enough to know that it is during times like these that people count on them. MMC medical professionals know that when lives are on the line, compassion and tenderness are what patients need most.

Experience counts when life is on the line.



Only the best care would I get. This hospital truly has a heart."

Receiving chemotherapy for breast cancer, well-known scriptwriter and celebrity Bibeth Orteza feels the same way about the medical center.

"I'm very blessed that all of the people who have attended to me have provided me that utmost care which I think is needed by every patient," she says. "The doctors, the nurses, the aides, the security, the admin staff, even the doctors' secretaries are all hands on. The hospital really pampers its patients."

While undergoing clinical treatment in the United States, Bibeth heard that the same service was also available at the Makati Medical Center. She knew then where she wanted to receive medical attention. More importantly, she knew why.

"In every little way, I feel very comfortable in Makati Med. I believe that helps a lot especially for patients who are in search of healing," Bibeth smiles.

Patients in search of healing can hope for hospital service that exceeds expectations.

## Your Edge Against The Competition



Creative Rapp Collins

NOVARTIS

## Evans Marketing Corporation



Barium Sulfate Products

EZ-Paque 10 kg/bag  
EZ-HD 340g/bot  
EZ-Cat 225ml/bot  
EZ-Gaz II 4g/sachet  
Polibar Acb 454g/kit (Enema kit)  
Tagitol V for Virtual Colonoscopy



HEALTH IMAGING  
A BETTER VIEW OF LIFE

X-ray Films & Chemicals  
Automatic Processors  
Laser Printers  
Computed Radiography Systems  
X-ray Cassilles & Other Supplies

### Interventional Products



Biopsy  
Mammography  
Drainage Catheters  
Vascular

We bring out images of life...

For more information, please contact:

Evans Marketing Corporation

Mezz. Suite, Verna I Condominium,  
#120 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village  
Makati City

Tel # 813-2840 loc 43  
Fax # (632) 815-6114  
e-mail: evansnet@globenet.com.ph

## PMSI Philippine Medical Systems Inc.

We bring innovation and service excellence to serve your healthcare needs.

### TOSHIBA

Technological innovations that improve patient care while providing lasting quality for a lifetime of value.

- Computed Tomography Systems
- Interventional Angiography Systems
- Ultrasound Systems
- Radiography & Fluoroscopy X-ray Systems



TOSHIBA MEDICAL SYSTEMS CORPORATION

For more information, please contact:

Philippine Medical Systems Inc.

Suite 4A Verna I Condominium,  
#120 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village  
Makati City

Tel # 882-4944 loc 47  
Fax # 750-8882  
e-mail: pmsi@globenet.com.ph



Makati Medical Center

We see a way to deliver a comprehensive non-invasive cardiac exam in less than 30 minutes

## Proven Outcomes

Helping cardiologists make  
24 hours work like 48

We see a way to reduce cardiac cath lab report turnaround times from 48 hours to 15 minutes

We see a way to reduce exam review and diagnosis time by 50%

Proven Outcomes in Cardiology.  
The challenge is clear. To care for  
more patients, over a longer period of  
time, with fewer resources. Impossible?  
To the contrary, it's happening right  
now. And we can prove it. With  
integrated solutions that create a  
seamless cardiology workflow. Where

images and data are retrieved instantaneously. Where leading-edge technology  
delivers a higher degree of accuracy.  
Where clinicians are set free to provide  
the best care possible. These are the  
Proven Outcomes that are transforming  
the delivery of healthcare. Today.

SIEMENS

17F Salcedo Tower #169 Dela Costa St. Salcedo Village, Makati City.

Low Price  
Round  
Trips

"Extra affordable fares to Europe  
that will really make you happy."

"Find out at klm.com.ph"

The Reliable Airline





# Makati Medical Center

# 37 Years



The Department of Health joins the administration and staff of the Makati Medical Center on the occasion of their 37th-year anniversary.

As you continue to pursue your commitment of being

the only "hospital with a heart" by serving our people with compassion and dedication, I urge you to keep in mind the plight of our less privileged fellowmen, especially where their health care needs are concerned. It is our primary goal to help them gain access to quality medical services, and I am optimistic that through your vigilance and support, they will experience the kind of quality care that they truly deserve.

I extend my felicitations to MMC for the significant accomplishments and continued devotion in improving our health system and addressing vital issues and concerns crucial to the health and well-being of Filipinos.

Again, congratulations and *Mabuhay kayong lahat!*

**FRANCISCO T. DUQUE III, MD, MSc. (Sgd.)**  
Secretary of Health



What is in store for MMC?

Your MMC Board and management has focused its collective efforts on three strategic directions namely: good governance, financial plan, and facility and systems

improvements. These constitute the cornerstones on which the new MMC shall stand.

Good governance implies adherence to the principles of fairness, accountability, and transparency. The board has been strengthened with the election of two distinguished business leaders as independent directors and one respected medical practitioner who has given voice to the minority. The independent directors have been very active in board deliberations and have even lent their expertise in operational matters. We are bringing in a new President and CEO who will be working very closely with the board to implement MMC's strategic plans.

The financial plan calls for a renegotiation of MMC's loans with its bankers as well as new equity subscriptions from our medical doctors practicing in MMC. While cash flows are adequate for operations, we need to invest in both hardware and software to bring MMC up to world-class standards. The hospital building will be renovated, and we are presently studying proposals from three highly-rated architectural firms. To strengthen our backroom operations, we will be investing in an appropriate ERP technology. An Enterprise Resource Plan will bring about a seamless hospital operation from the front, when patients are received, to the back where all their transactions are recorded, monitored, and analyzed.

The overarching goal for all these strategic initiatives is to provide excellent patient care.

**MANUEL V. PANGILINAN (Sgd.)**  
Chairman of the Board of Directors  
Makati Medical Center



Makati Medical Center will celebrate its 37th Anniversary on 31 May 2006. We've gone a long way as forerunner of "the hospital with a heart." Despite the many problems and

difficulties that stunt our growth, an expansion program for a 20-storied edifice is being considered at the front parking area of the hospital. This, hopefully, will start within a year or two. Everybody looks forward to the realization of this plan.

**RAUL G. FORES, MD (Sgd.)**  
Chairman Emeritus  
Makati Medical Center



Makati Medical Center opened its door to the public on May 31, 1969. Since then, Makati Medical Center had vowed to give the best medical and health services to everyone, rich or poor, regardless of race,

color, or creed. During all these years, we have been true to our word, and this is why Makati Medical Center is called the hospital with a heart.

Today, as we celebrate our 37th Anniversary, we envision a new and modern medical tower to complement our soon-to-be refurbished hospital. Also with the help of the new members of the Board of Directors, who are themselves leaders in management and financial sectors, Makati Medical Center will grow bigger and better than best.

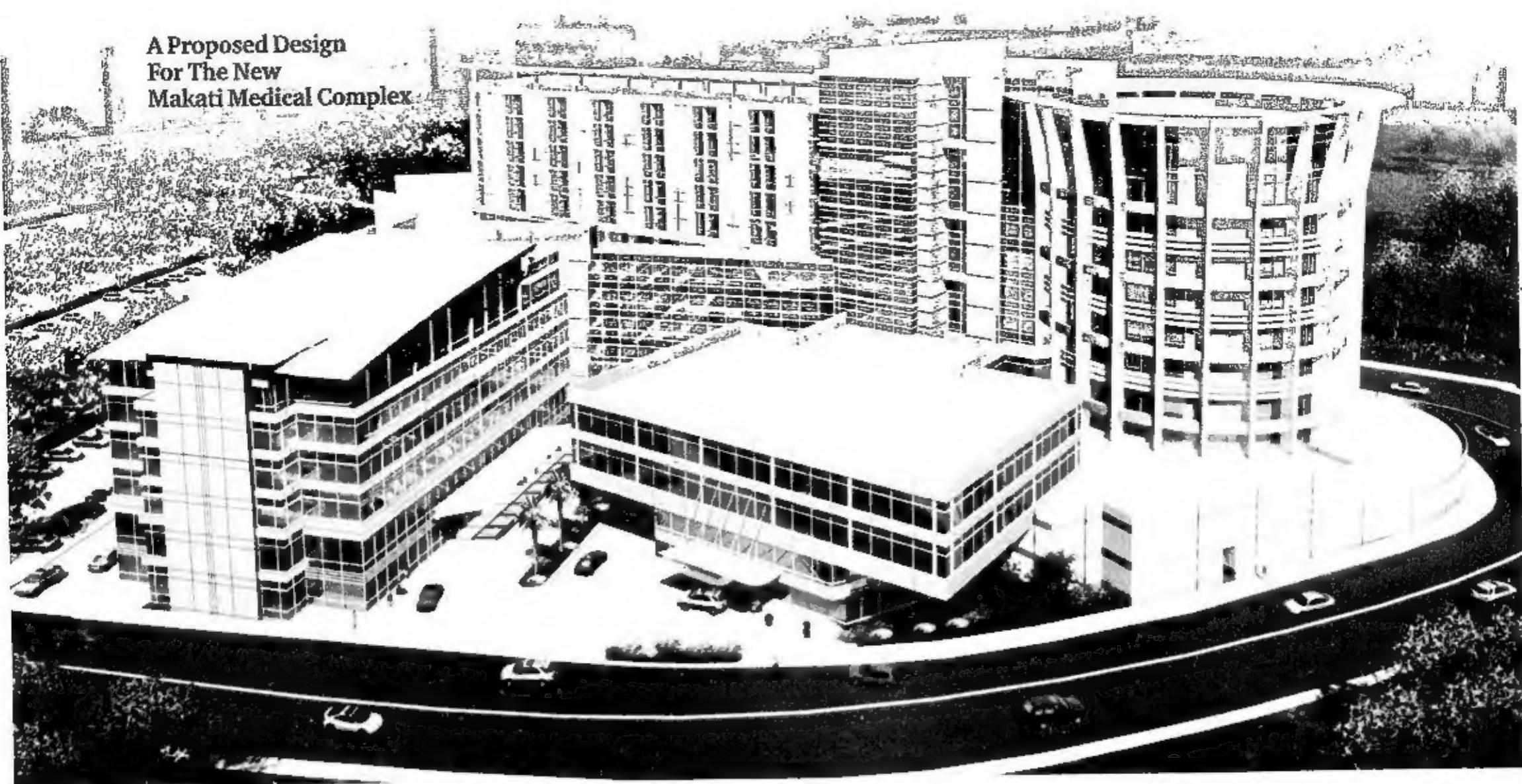
Most of the original founders of Makati Medical Center have come and gone. However, MMC has grown in stature with our experienced doctors and other health workers in reaching out to the poor with regular medical missions and keeping up with the latest in medical technology.

Makati Medical Center has indeed passed the test of time and will surely continue to be at the forefront of quality health care in the years to come. We welcome you all.

**MANUEL O. FERNANDEZ, JR. MD. (Sgd.)**  
President and CEO  
Makati Medical Center



## A Proposed Design For The New Makati Medical Complex



# EARN MABUHAY MILES WITH SMART POSTPAID!

COME FLY WITH SMART

REPRODUCED FROM THE ORIGINAL SOURCE MATERIALS

REPRODUCED FROM THE ORIGINAL SOURCE MATERIALS

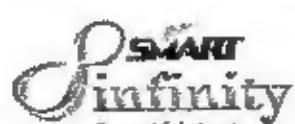
FLY FOR FREE\* WHEN YOU SUBSCRIBE TO  
SMART GOLD, SMART INFINITY OR ADDICT MOBILE.

EARN MABUHAY MILES WHEN YOU USE  
SMART INTERNATIONAL SERVICES!

PLAN 1200	CEBU • PUERTO PRINCESA • BACOLOD • TAGBILARAN • KALIBO ILOILO • TACLOBAN
PLAN 1800	HONG KONG • TAIPEI • XIAMEN
PLAN 2500	HONG KONG • TAIPEI • XIAMEN Add 1,500 miles and fly to: BANGKOK • GUAM • HO CHI MINH • BEIJING • JAKARTA • OSAKA • SEOUL SHANGHAI • SINGAPORE • TOKYO
PLAN 3500	BANGKOK • GUAM • HO CHI MINH • BEIJING • JAKARTA • OSAKA • SEOUL SHANGHAI • SINGAPORE • TOKYO
PLAN 5000	BANGKOK • GUAM • HO CHI MINH • BEIJING • JAKARTA • OSAKA • SEOUL SHANGHAI • SINGAPORE • TOKYO Add 4,000 miles and fly to: MELBOURNE • SYDNEY
PLAN 8000	MELBOURNE • SYDNEY Add 5,000 miles and fly to: HONOLULU

\*In lieu of a free phone. Or you can retain your Plan for a free trip!

Please visit [www.mabuhaymiles.com](http://www.mabuhaymiles.com) to get the latest information on miles redemption.



SMART Postpaid makes sure that the biggest reward will always come your way.

With Smart Postpaid, rewards come effortlessly. Everytime you Call, Text, MMS, and Roam Internationally, you earn Mabuhay Miles so you can fly for free.

Get 1 mile for every:

- 3 minutes of IDD call
- 3 International SMS / MMS sent
- P300 billed usage for International Roaming Services

How to join:

Text MILES REGISTER <Your Valid Mabuhay Miles Account Number> to 633

Within 24 hours, you will receive a confirmation text regarding your registration.  
Once successfully registered, your account will automatically start earning miles.

To enroll for a new Mabuhay Miles account, simply log on to [www.mabuhaymiles.com](http://www.mabuhaymiles.com).  
For new enrollees, please register to Come Fly with SMART after 72 hours.

In partnership with:



**SMART INTERNATIONAL SERVICES**  
International • International • International  
**IDD • TEXT • MMS • ROAMING**

For more information on how to convert earned miles, make miles balance inquiries, etc, please log on to [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph), or visit your nearest Smart Wireless Center. You may also call 888-1111, or \*888 on your Smart cellphone.

Per DTI-NCR Form No. 2167 and 2161, Series of 2006